



SEATTLE
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER

74-031075

UNIT FILE NUMBER

TYPE OF INCIDENT

Missing Person

DATE OF INCIDENT

06-11-74

PRESENT DATE

05-19-08

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

same

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

4521 17 Av NE

VICTIM

ADDRESS

PHONE

Hawkins, Georgann (-)

CASE
DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST-UNFOUNDED-REFERRAL JUVENILE COURT.-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT; ETC.

Open

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

(INDICATE ID MARKS,—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—
DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW)

E
N
T
R
Y

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

SUSPECTS:

INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC

GENERAL:

SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADDITIONAL WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS
ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.

CASE M.O.:

INDICATE ADDITIONAL M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT

D/C

The above missing person was erroneously removed from WACIC/NCIC. She is believed to be a victim of Ted Bundy, but her body has not been located.

Please re-enter the following missing person into WACIC/NCIC:

HAWKINS, GEORGANN
W/F/08-20-55

D/C

This incident is cross-referenced with KCPD incident #75-029267

D/C

Please enter the following information in the miscellaneous section:

DNA/Y/DLO/University of North Texas Health Science Center DNA Identity Laboratory, Fort Worth TX 1-817-735-0606, associated with ORI WAKCS0000, Incident #75-029267.

I CERTIFY (DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THIS REPORT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF (RCW 9A.72.085)

PRIMARY OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

4186

B742

DATE SIGNED

SEATTLE, WA

PLACE SIGNED

PRIMARY OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME

SECONDARY OFFICER

SERIAL UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

SERIAL

Det. R. Drain

4589

DISTRIBUTION: RECORDS DETECTIVES PRECINCT () COURT UNIT ID JUVENILE OTHER:

HITS Murder Records



Murder ID 8982 **SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.**

Case No 74-031075	Case Status SOLVED - CLOSED	Inv Last Name	Inv First Name	Inv Phone No 2066845550
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------------------------

Date Body Found 09/07/74	Crime Class KIDNAP, RAPE, SERIAL/POSSIBLE SERIAL	Veh Used YES
------------------------------------	--	------------------------

Victim Information

Vic Name HAWKINS GEORGANN	Race WHITE	Sex FEMALE	Dob 08/20/55	Age Incident 18
-------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	---------------------------

Vic/Sus Relationship TOTAL STRANGERS
--

Suspect Information

Sus Name BUNDY THEODORE ROBERT	S_Race WHITE	S_Sex MALE	S_Dob 11/24/46
--	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

M.O.

Cause Of Death BLUNT FORCE INJURY,	Weapon Description BLUDGEON OR CLUB, LIGA1	Brs Description WOODED AREA
--	--	---------------------------------------

Type Sex Assault VAGINAL	Unusual Assault BODY PARTS REMOVED	Cal NA
------------------------------------	--	------------------

Summary
 VICTIM WAS KIDNAPPED FROM AN ALLEY 40 FEET FROM HER SORORITY IN THE U DISTRICT. PER TED BUNDY'S CONFESSION, HE APPROACHED HER FOR HELP WHILE JUGGLING A BRIEF CASE. THE VICTIM ASSISTED HIM AND WHILE HER BACK WAS TURNED, HE HIT HER IN THE HEAD WITH A CROW BAR, AND THE VICTIM FELL TO THE GROUND UNCONSCIOUS. HE HANDCUFFED HER AND PUT HER IN HIS CAR. HE DROVE ACROSS I-90 TOWARDS TIGER MOUNTAIN. HE SAID THAT THE VICTIM REGAINED CONSCIOUSNESS AND BEGAN TO TALK AND STRUGGLE. HE PULLED OFF THE ROAD AND WENT DOWN A DIRT ROAD TO A GRASSY AREA. HE REMOVED HER FROM THE CAR AND HIT HER AGAIN WITH THE CROW BAR. VICTIM LOST CONSCIOUSNESS AGAIN. HE GOT OUT A PIECE OF ROPE FROM HIS BLACK BAG IN HIS VEHICLE. HE STRANGLED HER UNTIL SHE DIED. HE DRAGGED HER BODY INTO THE NEARBY WOODS AND REMOVED HER CLOTHES. HER PANTS WERE HELD TOGETHER WITH A SAFETY PIN (HOLDBACK INFO THAT TED BUNDY KNEW). HE THEN LEFT HER BODY THERE. HE TOOK ALL HER CLOTHES AND THE ROPE AND CROW BAR AND THREW THEM OUT THE CAR WINDOW ON HIS DRIVE BACK DOWN I-90 TO SEATTLE. HE WENT BACK THE NEXT DAY TO THE ALLEY WHERE HE HAD ABDUCTED HER AND PICKED UP HER EARRINGS AND HER SHOE (WHILE POLICE WERE IN THE AREA LOOKING FOR HER). THREE DAYS LATER, HE RETURNED TO WHERE HE LEFT THE VICTIM AND HAD SEX WITH HER DECEASED BODY. HE TOOK A HACK SAW AND REMOVED HER HEAD. HE TOOK THE HEAD BACK HOME WITH HIM, THEN BURIED IT 50 FEET AWAY FROM THE BODY SEVERAL DAYS LATER. HER REMAINS WERE FOUND ON TIGER MOUNTAIN IN SEPT 1974, ALONG WITH THE REMAINS OF TWO OTHER MISSING FEMALES FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH: OTT AND NASLUND. HAWKINS' REMAINS WERE UNIDENTIFIED UNTIL BUNDY CONFESSED IN JANUARY 1989 BEFORE HIS EXECUTION IN FLORIDA'S ELECTRIC CHAIR.
 NOTE: SUSPECT FILE EXISTS

MISSING PERSON

035

CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT ☒JUVENILE ☐RUNAWAY ☐LOST ☐MISSING ☐

DATE REPORTED

6-11-74

1335

NAME

HAWKINS, GEORGINA (-)

Jr., Sr., II or III

SEX

F

RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

8-20-55

AGE

18

NATIONALITY

PL. BELLEVUE, W.N.

HT.

5'2"

WT.

120

HAIR

LT. BRN

EYES

BRN

SKIN TONE

MED.

VISIBLE SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, DEFORMITIES

NONE. WELL SUSTAINED

IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC.

VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, W.F.W. T.O. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER JACK PURSE

MENTAL CONDITION:

DANGEROUS ☐HANDGUN ☐DESPONDENT ☐SHOTGUN ☐DRUNK/DRUGS ☐HILL ☐MENTAL ☐OTHER ☐SENILE ☐SUICIDAL ☐

DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION:

GOOD MENTAL HEALTH

CLOTHING WIT. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE PANTS, PRINT SHIRT, NAVY BLUE COTTON BLOUSE, WHITE MOTTLED CANVAS SLIPPERS

1(9)

MAT. STATUS

SINGLE

OCCUPATION(S)

STUDENT

HRS. OF EMP.

BUS./SCHOOL ADDRESS

A.O.F.W.

BUS. PHONE

VEH. LIC.

LIC. STATE

LIC. YR.

VEH. I.D. NO.

VEH. YR.

MAKE

MODEL

BODY STYLE

COLOR(S)

IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

SUSPECTS ADDRESS

APT. NO.

CITY

STATE

ZIP

NOTE-INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 683-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.

PERSON REPORTING

BATES, MARY

RELATIONSHIP

HOUSE MOTHER

LAST SEEN BY:

COVEY, DUANE

MISSING FROM (ADDRESS)

1521-17 N.E.

MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED)

NO

ADDRESS

4521-17 N.E.

PHONE

LA.3-6184

BUS. PHONE

LA.3-6184

DATE AND TIME

6-11-74 1850

ADDRESS

4330-53 N.E.

PHONE

522-5133

POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S)

UNKNOWN

NOTE: C-COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT)

NAME

BATES, MARY

CODE

P

ADDRESS

10422 BELLEWOOD DR. S.W. TACOMA

F-FRIENDS

P-PARENT OR GUARDIAN

W-WITNESS

RES. PHONE

JUL 8-7187

BUS. PHONE

F W

4330-53 N.E.

522-5133

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE. (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).

LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO STUDY. PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.

DATA CONTROL USE ONLY

CITIZENSHIP

INTL CC #

1-061174

REPORTING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

5.1.2 CS 21.94

REV. 11-73

5-3391

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 011192	INCIDENT NUMBER 74-31075
DATE OF INCIDENT 061174	UNIT FILE NUMBER H74-878

TYPE OF INCIDENT

HOMICIDE

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

MISSING ADULT

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

VICTIM

ADDRESS

PHONE

HAWKINS, GEORGANN

4521 17th AVE NE

CASE
DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

CLEARED: EXCEPTIONAL

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE,
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS:

GENERAL:

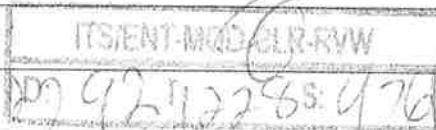
CASE M.O.:

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 This follow up changes the classification of this SIN from MISSING ADULT to HOMICIDE; and also

2 Clears the case EXCEPTIONALLY.



3 The victim GEORGANN HAWKINS, W F DOB/082055, was reported missing on 061174. Her remains were later found, with positive identification. The SIN was not reclassified at that time.

4 The suspect THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY W M DOB/112446, while awaiting a death sentence in FLORIDA, confessed to her murder.

CASE CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL-SUSPECT DECEASED.



INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

DET E M DAVIS

3057

321

B/R H&A C/A

[Signature]

DISTRIBUTION: RECORDS DETECTIVES PRECINCT () COURT UNIT ID JUVENILE OTHER:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE: _____

DATE: 8-9-74

REC. CALL: 2250 hours

Don Cameron

INFORMATION RELATING TO:-

OTT	_____	HAWKINS	_____
NASLUND	_____	HEALY	_____
TED	XX	HEIDI	_____
V.W.	_____	MANSON	_____
BIKE	_____	RANCOURT	_____
LAKE SAMMAMISH	_____		
MISCELLANEOUS	_____		

DATE: 7-26-74

TIME: 1130 AM

PERSON CALLING: Name: Sharon Harrington

(May be
anonymous)

Address: 5011-17th Ave. Northeast

Phone: (Res.) 525-0114 Hrs. daytime

(Bus.) GAP Photo on Summit Hrs. night shift

Occupation: _____

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? friends only

DETAILS: Harrington relates that on 7-26-74 at approximately 1130 AM she was walking south on 16th Ave. Northeast. That the man previously described with the leg cast and brief case was walking west on 50th. That this guy pulled the same trick walking in front of her and dropping the brief case and looking back at her as if to get her to stop and help him. When she didn't respond and he picked the brief case and walked west on 50th. towards 17th. This description fits the paper articles.

(Contacted Lt. Murphy and his orders passed on to Det. Fonis)

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE: 8/8/74

CASE: _____

REC. CALL: 1900 HOURS

INFORMATION RELATING TO:

OTT
NASLUND
TED
V.W.
BIKE
LAKE SAMMAMISH
MISCELLANEOUS

—
—
—
—
—
—
—

HAWKINS ☒
HEALY
HEIDI
MANSON
RANCOURT

—
—
—
—
—

DATE: NITE SHE DIS.

TIME: 2200 - 2300

PERSON CALLING:

Name: STEVE BURHAM

(May be
anonymous)

Address: 4711- 17TH NE (Phi Kappa Sigma)

Phone: (Res.) LA 5-0344

Hrs. _____

(Bus.) 522-2927

Hrs. _____

Occupation: PARENTS WS 2-4779
STUDENT

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? _____

DETAILS: SAW MAN DESCRIBED IN P.I. ARTICLE
THAT CONTINUALLY DROPPED HIS BRIEF
CASE. MAN HAD LEG CAST & CRUTCHES.
WAS HELPED BY GIRL MATCHING
HAWKINS DESCRIPTION.

WILL BE AT HIS FRAT HOUSE 1400

8/9/74

HRS

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

IN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE	CASE NUMBER 74-37510
--------------	--------------------------------

TYPE OF CASE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		CORRES. NUMBER
VICTIM	ADDRESS		PHONE

CASE DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE,
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 INTERVIEW: STEVE BURNHAM W-M-21 DOB: 8-4-53 lives at 4711 17th NE, Seattle, Wash.
 Parents live at 9038 40th SW, Seattle, Washington 98136 WE2-4179
 His current telephone number LA5-0344 or 522-2927
 His girlfriend is Pamela Joan Meade, 3560 182nd NE, Seattle, Washington EM5-3543
 Pamela lived at Kappa Delta, 4500 Block on east side of 17th NE.
 On Tuesday night June 11, 1974 at approximately 1130 PM to June 12, 1974 at approximately 1230 AM (Close to midnight) Steve took his girlfriend 'Pamela' to Kappa Delta. As he was returning he was walking northbound on the east side of ~~the~~ 17th NE in the 4500 Block as he observed a white male 20 to 22 5'11 to 6' tall, narrow face, med build, 170 to 175#, dark brown hair down over ears hanging in a regular manner. He had no mustache, no beard, and no side burns. His clothing was leviwear (Bleached), light colored shirt (Short sleeves) and he had a slit in his pants up the left leg. He had a wrapping or bandage (Cast maybe) on his left leg and just the toes stuck out and it appeared to be up to his knee. He was dropping his briefcase as he crossed the street from the southwest corner of NE 47th & 17th NE to the Southeast corner of NE 47th & 17th NE going eastbound. As Steve cut towards the center strip of 17th NE and was about up to the suspect a White Female came from the east sidewalk and assisted the white male. (Note the white male was on Crutches of the wood type). He kept dropping a black or dark brown briefcase that had a handle on top. Since the Female was going to help him Steve kept on going and crossed over to the west side of 17th NE and continued home to 4711 17th NE. The female that helped the suspect

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
Det. Dennis Falk	2950	331				

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Ref: Steve Burnham

CASE NUMBER
74-37510

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.														
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER														
1 cont.	<p>was 5'3" Med build, dressed in pants and shirt. (It was a warm night)</p> <p>Steve looked at the Hawkins photo and he says it was not her that helped him.</p> <p>The last time steve observed the suspect was when the suspect was on the SouthEast cor/ner of NE 47 th 17th NE and he was handleing his briefcase.</p> <p>Steve Burnham seemed to be accurate with his descriptions and information.</p> <p>Note also that as Steve observed suspect on corner he also observed the female then going westbound on NE 47th from 17th NE. alone.</p>																	
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Investigating Officer</td> <td>Serial</td> <td>Unit</td> <td>Investigating Officer</td> <td>Serial</td> <td>Unit</td> <td>Approving Officer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Det. Dennis Falk</td> <td>2950</td> <td>331</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>					Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer	Det. Dennis Falk	2950	331				
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer												
Det. Dennis Falk	2950	331																

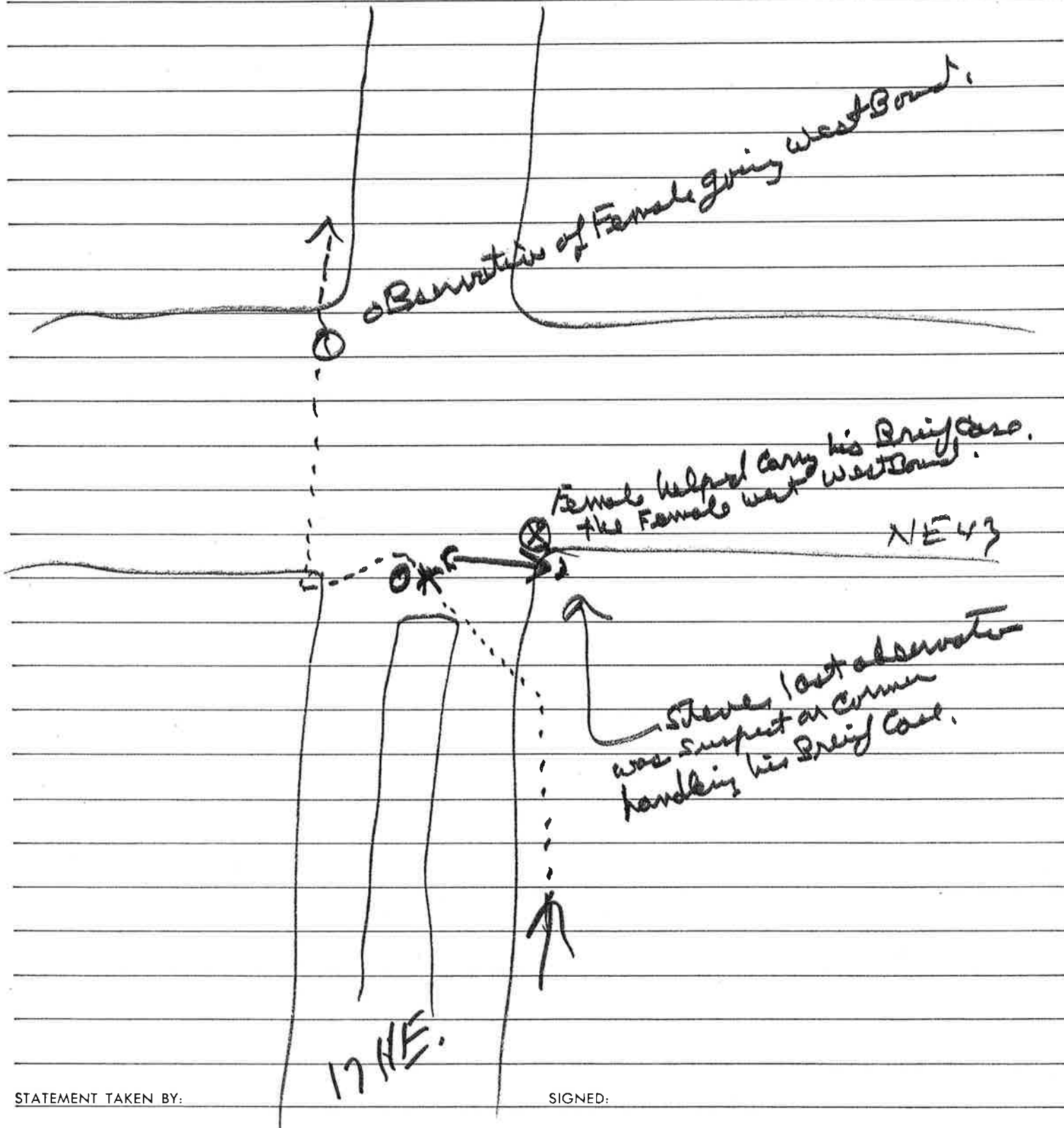
DATE

TIME

PLACE

N.

STATEMENT OF:



STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE: 74-31075

DATE: October 16, 1974

REC. CALL: 1630 hours

INFORMATION RELATING TO:

OTT _____
NASLUND _____
TED _____
V.W. _____
BIKE _____
LAKE SAMMAMISH _____
MISCELLANEOUS _____

HAWKINS XX
HEALY _____
HEIDI _____
MANSON _____
RANCOURT _____

DATE: June 10-11, 1974

TIME: _____

PERSON CALLING:

Name: HUNTHAMER, Gary Ray

(May be
anonymous)

Address: 4803 Woodhaven Dr. Lacey, Wash

Blaine 321 Hansee hall UofW Campus
Phone: (Res.) 543 2864 Hrs. _____

(Bus.) _____ Hrs. _____

Occupation: Student

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? _____

See attached statement taken from HUNTHAMER

DETAILS:

DRIVERS LICENSE WASH

1(g)

expires 5-18-75

dob 5-18-51 Blond hair Blue eyes 150#s 5'8"

SS

3(b)

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

71-31075

DATE OCTOBER 16, 1974 TIME 1635 PLACE HOMICIDE OFFICE

STATEMENT OF: GARY RAY HUNTAMER DOB 5-18-51
BLANK 321 HANSEE HALL W⁰FW CAMPUS
4803, WOODHAVEN DR 543-2864
LACEY, WASHINGTON.

On the 10th of June 1974, I had just finished my finals for the quarter. I went to the store and picked up a six pack of beer at 4:20. I went back to my dorm where I drank one bottle of beer. At 8:30 I went to the lounge downstairs and had something ~~to eat~~ to eat. I went back to my room and had another beer at about 10:50. At 11:45 I walked from my dorm to Danta's tavern about 6 blocks away on Roosevelt. At Danta's I had only about 2 beers and left at about 1:00 AM in the morning of the 11th of June. I started walking back to my dorm going up 50th through Hentley's parking lot. I crossed the street and walked through the Saterway Parking lot facing 50th. While walking through the parking lot going toward the JACK W. THE BOX parking lot I noticed a lone car parked facing the back of a building. The car looked to be a 1974 cadillac light color possibly yellow or gold but I'm not positive. The occupant

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED: X Gary Huntamer

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

on the passenger side aroused my curiosity. It looked like Georganna Hawkins a girl I had seen once before on campus. The girl in the car was staring at me with a strange look on her face. Her mouth was half open and she appeared to be scared. The windows were all the way up and she was turned almost directly facing me. I watched the girl as I approached the car. Within about 3 yards of the car I slowly walked around the back of the car. Seeing that the strange expression on the girl's face and the fact none in the car was eating or talking I took notice of the license plate. I said the number in my head a couple of times. It was about 1:15 to 1:30 at night. As I ~~proceed~~ proceeded around the car to the the side walk and University Ave. As I was going past the drivers door I looked at the driver, the only other occupant in the car besides the girl. He wasn't eating or talking he just had a straight look on his face. He looked

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED: X

Gary Huntman

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

at me as I was going past. He seemed to be waiting for something. The car front I ~~think~~ ^{think} had a emblem type of thing on the front of the hood. As I walked past down the sidewalk I thought to my self the car sure was strange and was fairly sure I had seen the girl in the car once before on campus. The driver appeared to be black.

The time I had seen the girl was about a week to two weeks before the 10th of June. Anytime from 26th of May to 2nd of June. The occasion was on the University of Washington campus. I was going to class when I ran into Patty Pool a girl I had gone out with a couple of times. I stopped to talk to her. While I was talking to her a girl came up to her who she knew and started talking to her. She talked about 5 mins then left. Patty mentioned to me after she left that she really good looking and said she also lived in Lake Wood and had been

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED

Mary Henderson

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

a Deltadell princess. Although she didn't mention her name I believe it was Georganna Hawkins. Patty at that time was living in a Delta sorority.

On the 12th of June at 3:30 AM I went home to Lacey, Washington after a short poker game. That morning is where I first heard of a disappearance of a girl from the U of U. I read that it was from Greek row and thought what had happened the previous day. But the locations were different so I ignored it. On the next week of June 16th through the 22nd sometime during the end of the week I saw a picture of Georganna Hawkins. She seemed very similar to the girl I saw in the car. On Sunday of June 23, I went over to the Lacey Police station to fill out a report. An officer took down the information and was to pass it on to Seattle Police Dept. He said they might want to talk to me. No one contacted me so on Oct. 15, 1994 I called Seattle Police to see if they had ever received

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED

Harry Huntman

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

the information.

Going back to the license plate
on the car I can only guess as to
the number ? x x ? 99 its only a guess
though. The man in the car had a thin face,
he looked to be black and appeared to have
short hair.

X Harry Hunter

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

CITY of CASTLE ROCK

P.O. Box 396 Telephone 274-8181
CASTLE ROCK, WASHINGTON 98611

July 22, 1974

Det. G. Jelberg
Seattle Police Dept.
Public Safety Building Rm 529
610 3rd. Ave.
Seattle, Wash.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed, you will find a picture that very closely resembles Georgeann Hawkins, your Case # 74-31075. This picture was taken on 7-12-74 in Castle Rock, Washington and the girl in the picture was traveling with a motorcycle group from the Bellevue or Seattle- Tacoma area. This group called them-selves the Banditos.

If needed, pictures can also be obtained of some of this girl's traveling companions. The citizen taking these pictures will furnish them, but would like the pictures returned.

If we may be of any further assistance in this matter, please contact me.

Sincerely yours,

Robert J. Bryan
Robert J. Bryan
Chief of Police
Castle Rock, Wa.
98611

LT MURPHY

CHIEF WILSON BROUGHT THIS FILE
BACK.

IT IS MENTIONED IN HERE THAT

SHE WROTE A N.S.F. CHECK TO ANOTHER
STUDENT (MALE) - THEN NO FURTHER
MENTION OF WHAT THIS WAS ABOUT OR
HOW SETTLED.

SGT EDWARDS

~~FLORINE~~

FLODIN LEN O.
13682 - SR. 37 EASTGATE
LISA FLODIN

Newport.

JANICE GRAHAM

\$5,000 REWARD

GEORGANN HAWKINS, 18 years old, disappeared from an alley behind the 4500 Block of NE 17th Street, Greek Row, of the University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, June 11, 1974. A reward of \$5,000 for information leading to her safe return has been posted.

The police have indicated that the circumstances of her disappearance were very serious. If you have any information concerning Georgann, call Seattle, Area Code (206) emergency number "911," (206) 583-2343, or your local police.

Description: White female, height 5' 2", weight 118 to 120 lbs., shoulder length medium brown hair, brown eyes, olive complexion, heavily tanned at time of disappearance. Last seen wearing (please complete from your records)

6-21-74 1615 hrs

Rec'd a phone call from a MR. Klawitter EM 2-5016, 12340-20th NE
He stated that his Daughter in Law was being followed by a man
in blue Chev Station Wagon Lis# OEL809. This happened twice.
Called Pct 11 To go out and get more information re: the circumstances
nothing has come into the unit from the Pct.

CSJ #1605

OEL 809 is registered to

ROBERT M. KAWAHARA
201-2nd St. S. # 301
Kirkland, Wash

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Homicide and Robbery

DATE 6-23-74

FROM Officers D L McCoy 3260 and E H Joiner 3214

SUBJECT Missing females University District (Healy and Hawkins)

Mrs Frances M McKay 5248 16th NE LA5-5326 reported to officers that approximately eight or nine months ago she was in the alley behind her house when she noticed a white station wagon sitting in the alley. She did not recognize the car as being from the area and approached and asked the driver, a white male in his twenties with "bobbed" blond hair and a mustache, if he were looking for someone. He stated he ^{was} ~~did~~ not. She noticed the wagon again in the same place approximately 10 minutes later and again approached. She stated he appeared to be watching the area. This time the white male told Mrs McKay that he thought she was very pretty. Mrs McKay stated he was acting very strange and peculiar. The license number on the wagon was KVH 209 Wn plate. Officers feel that from Mrs McKay's description of the suspect and from the fact that Mrs McKay is a grandmother who really can't be described as "very pretty" detectives investigating the missing girls may want to inquire further about the white male driving the station wagon. Mrs McKay stated the wagon was an older model wagon perhaps 64 to 68.

KVH registered to:

Johnson, Sarah

5761 35th NE Seattle

64 Belair SW

June 20, 1974

Det. G. Jelberg
Public Safety Building
610 Third Avenue Room 529
Seattle, Washington 98104

Dear Det. Jelberg:

As you requested, we are forwarding a written statement posting a reward for information leading to the return of our daughter, Georgann.

Also enclosed are the pictures and description of the jewelry she was wearing at the time of her disappearance. I talked with her roommate, Laura Heffron and Phyllis Armstrong last evening, and they indicated that a description, as well as a drawing, of the rings were given to Det. Ted Fonis of your Department.

In addition to requesting your help in securing the printing of posters and distribution concerning the reward, we would also appreciate having an account of the disappearance and Georgann's description printed in the Crime Digest, which it is my understanding, is distributed throughout the country.

Mr. Hawkins and I are most appreciative of all of the hard work that you and your associates have put into trying to determine what has happened to our child. We know that you will continue to do everything possible to bring about a resolution of this problem.

God Bless you in your work.

Sincerely

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Edith E. Hawkins". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name.

Edith E. Hawkins
(Mrs. W. B. Hawkins)

It is also our understanding that the flyer or poster will contain a picture of Georgann and that you have the same available. If this is not correct, will you please contact us immediately. We feel that neither of the likenesses enclosed are good ones of her.

DATE _____ TIME _____ PLACE _____

STATEMENT OF: _____

Momicide:

Mrs. Vivian King, Tel #772-0562 called and states the following: She broadcasts an Astrology program over KIRO AM. She states that every time the moon is in the Aeries, a man called "Charles" calls her and sounds very incoherent. He is always crying on her shoulder that he is 32 years old, still lives with his mother and she is keeping him from living a normal life. He complains that he cannot have sex because of his mother and if she does not leave him alone, he is going to do something that she will be sorry for. He apparently works as some sort of custodian at the U OF W, working 0100 hrs. to 0400. He last called 3 nights ago pretty upset. She feels that he may have something to do with the missing girls. She does not KIRO to know she called in for fear of her losing her job. If the man calls again, she will try to drag more out of him.

Boren

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: _____

SIGNED: _____

WITNESS: _____

WITNESS: _____

INTRA-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

FROM OFFICER D. MOE-2096 (PATROL CLERK)

DATE 6-13-74, 0115 HRS

TO HOMICIDE & ROBBERY UNIT

SUBJECT MISSING COEDS FROM UNIV OF WASH

RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A REBECCA MANOLOPOULOS, 4541, 119TH N.E.
PHONE: LA5-5115. SHE STATED ^(0100 HRS) SHE ANSWERED THE SORORITY HOUSE
PHONE AND A MALE VOICE STATED HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR KIDNAPPING
THE 2 MISSING COEDS. HE ALSO TOLD HER HE DID NOT WANT TO DO IT
AGAIN, BUT HE WAS SICK & COULD NOT HELP HIMSELF. HE STATED HE
WENT TO SCHOOL WITH THE GIRLS AT THE UNIV OF WASH. HE STARTED TO
TELL REPORTEE WHAT HE DID WITH THE GIRLS WHEN ANOTHER GIRL AT
THE SORORITY HOUSE PICKED UP AN EXTENSION PHONE. SUSP HEARD THE
CLICK & THEN HUNG UP. SUSP DID ADD THAT HE MADE THE GIRLS
PERFORM ORAL SODOMY ON HIM. MISS MANOLOPOULOS MAY BE CONTACTED
AT ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS & PHONE # DURING THE DAY.

6-13-74 1700hrs

Received a call from a Robin Hilton 23yrs, 9031-60th Dr N.E. Marysville, Wash
Phone- 659-0378. Business address is the Everett Clinic Phone 259-0966 ext 249.

Hilton stated that she has been living at 5211-22 N.E. until yesterday when she moved back to Marysville.

She related the following experience which happened to her on 6-10-74 PM and between 0100 hrs and 0200hrs 6-11-74, while living at 5211-22NE. She had not reported this incident to the Police and after she heard about the Hawkins girl she felt it should be known to the police and called to make the report, but the operator told her he couldn't take report and for her to call the H&R office of which she did.

Hilton relates that she was home alone in bed and at approximately 0100hrs on 6-11-74 she heard someone come in her window by pushing it farther open. She heard someone walking in the hall way and saw a figure come to her bedroom. The light was very poor and she could not see him to well. The figure then started to walk away and then returned to her bedroom and called to her "Hey There". She stated that she was afraid but attempted to act very calm, and had a discussion with the intruder. He did not rape her, but she stated that he did make advances and felt her body.!!!

She described the guy as 19yrs of age, 6' tall, slender build, long curly hair (not extremely long) White male, unable to see how he was dressed.

He stated to her in their conversation that she was exceptionally calm about the situation and also told her he was a student at U of W (sophomore) Psychiatric Major, and that he was flunking out.

He hung around until 0200hrs (or abouts) and left without further bothering her. Hilton definitely feels the gut has a screw loose, and she is not sure if she could ID or not.

Hilton works days at the Everett Clinic and can be reached at the number given, which is a direct line to Seattle. She is very cooperative and it may be worth your while to contact her and take a report, or maybe she can remember further details.

2130hrs

A Tammy Scott 1819-NE 47th Phone 543-5403. (Home phone LA4-3228) called in and stated she had seen the Black Cad w/white top parked around the parking lots looking at the houses. Scott stated she had last seen it about 4wks ago and had obtained the license number ACI-457. She also described the driver. (Same description as others)

OLY. REG.

RM 811

74 REG. ON A

66 PONTIAC GTO

WILLIAM C. DAVIS

4804 237 S.W.

MT. LK. TERRACE, WN.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 6-20-74

FROM Sgt. B. Edmonds

SUBJECT Recovered Bodies (Thurston County)

At 1130 hours Det Barcliff, Thurston County Sheriff, Called on another matter and I asked for information on locations of the found bodies.

Brenda Baker was found as follows : As you would go south on I-5 take the off ramp at Maytown (which is about 10 miles south of Tumwater). Go about 5 miles east then go 1 mile north to Millersylvania State Park. This is a small country one lane road and not hard to find for any stranger coming off the freeway. She was about 30' off the road in the brush.

Cathy Devine was found by getting off of I - 5 on the same off ramp but go west then turn north and end up at about the exact same latitude.

MISSING PERSON

02421
035 CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT ☒ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY ☐ LOST ☐ MISSING ☐ DATE REPORTED 6-11-74 TIME 1825

NAME HAWKINS, GEORANN (-) Jr., Sr., II or III SEX F RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8-20-55 AGE 18

NATIONALITY U. PLACE OF BIRTH RELEVUE, W.N. HT. 5'2" WT. 120 HAIR LT. BROWN EYES BROWN SKIN TONE MED. VISIBLE SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, DEFORMITIES MOLES ON BACK OF NECK

IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC. GLASSES RED STAIN FRONT AND BACK

VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, U.C.W. I.D. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER SACK PURSE

MENTAL CONDITION: DANGEROUS ☐ DESORDENT ☐ DRUNK/DRUGS ☐ MENTAL ☐ SENILE ☐ SUICIDAL ☐

ARMED WITH: HANDGUN ☐ SHOTGUN ☐ RIFLE ☐ OTHER ☐

DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION: GOOD MENTAL HEALTH

CLOTHING WTF. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE FLOWEY PAINTSHEER L.S. SHIRT, NAVY BLUE COTTON BELT BOTTOM PANTS, WHITE ADJUSTED CANVAS WEDGES

WEIGHT 160 19 75

MAT. STATUS SINGLE OCCUPATION(S) STUDENT HRS. OF EMP. GOOD

VEH. LIC. U.O.F.W. LIC. STATE U.O.F.W. LIC. YR. U.O.F.W. VEH. I.D. NO. U.O.F.W. VEH. YR. U.O.F.W. MAKE U.O.F.W.

MODEL U.O.F.W. BODY STYLE U.O.F.W. COLOR(S) U.O.F.W. IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS U.O.F.W.

SUSPECTS ADDRESS U.O.F.W. APT. NO. U.O.F.W. CITY U.O.F.W. STATE U.O.F.W. ZIP U.O.F.W.

NOTE--INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 583-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.

PERSON REPORTING BATES MARY ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E. PHONE LA.3-6184

RELATIONSHIP HOUSE MOTHER BUS. PHONE LA.3-6184 DATE AND TIME 6-11-74 1850

LAST SEEN BY: L. COVEY DUANE ADDRESS 4330-53 N.E. PHONE 522-5133

MISSING FROM (ADDRESS) 4521-17 N.E. POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S) UNKNOWN

MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED) NO

CODE: C-COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT) F-FRIENDS P-PARENT OR GUARDIAN W-WITNESS

NAME	CODE	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
HAWKINS, GEORANN	P	1617-47 N.E.	718-7187	
COVEY, DUANE	F W	4330-53 N.E.	522-5133	

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE. (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).

LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO SHOWER. PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.

DATA CONTROL USE ONLY

ENT: CC # 060174 T 2250 S 3381

INVESTIGATING OFFICER MILLS S.D. SERIAL 2728 UNIT 412 INVESTIGATING OFFICER SA T. R...

REV. 11-73

ROBERT L. HANSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE



DEPARTMENT OF

POLICE

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98104

7-16-74

OUR NO. _____

YOUR NO. _____

Warren B. Hawkins
10422- Delwood Dr. SW
Tacoma , Wash

98498

Dear Sir:

bulletins on

Enclosed are copies of ~~the~~ the missing girls, also ~~6~~ 6 photos.
as requested by you. If you receive any type of reply from
Mr. Gerald Croiset, Enschede, Holland please contact us.

Missing Persons Unit
Det. G. Jelberg

Yours Truly
Robert L. Hanson (Interim)
Chief Of Police

Capt. H. Swindler
Crime Against Persons Section
Criminal Investigation Division

*OK let y
OK M. P. M. M.*

STUART L. HANSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE

CITY NO.
YOUR NO.

DEPARTMENT OF

POLICE

SEATTLE WASHINGTON 98101

July 17, 1974

Mr. Warren B. Hawkins
10422 Delwood Drive S. W.
Tacoma, Washington 98498

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are copies of bulletins on the missing girls, also six (6) photos, as requested by you.

If you receive any type of reply from Mr. Gerald Crosset, Enschede, Holland, please contact us.

Yours truly,

R. L. HANSON
Chief of Police, Interim

Captain H. R. SWINDLER
Crimes Against Persons Section
Criminal Investigation Division

Detective G. Jelberg ✓
Missing Persons Unit
Enclosures
hdw

Over a period of four months
Two University of Washington coeds have
vanished from the same general neighborhood
without a trace of Seattle. Listed below are
profiles of the two missing young women and
the circumstances of their disappearance:

Lynda Ann Healy
Seattle P.D. Case # 74-5953
Missing since 2-1-74

Georgann (-) Hawkins
Seattle P.D. Case # 74-31075
Missing since 6-11-74

Race

W

Age

18

Height

5'2"

Weight

120 -

Hair

LT BRN SHOULDER LENGTH

Eyes

BRN

Build Skin

34-28-35

Other physical
characteristics

Personal habits

LIKED TO COOK
SKI, BACK PACK
WATER SPORTS

Background

3.5 GRADE POINT

GOOD SKIER

Reputation

DAFFODIL PRINCESS

Type of student 3.5

VERY GOOD

Courses

3.5 GRADE POINT

Circumstances of
disappearance

SPANISH GEOGRAPHY

INTRA-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

FROM Sgt. B. Edmonds

DATE 7-3-74

TO Missing Girl File

SUBJECT

At about 1115 hours on 7-3-74 a Mrs Sylvia M. Wahl, phone 822-4033 in Kirkland, called to relate the following:

On 7-1-74 at about 2050 hours she was crossing a downtown street in Kirkland when a woman driving a Volkswagen asked her something. Mrs Wahl did not hear so asked the driver "what" & the driver got out and left the V.W. in the lane of traffic to walk over and talk. During this time other cars had to drive around the V.W. The V.W. contained two passengers both females between 22 & 25 years old. The driver was a nice looking girl about 21 years old. The driver said come with us to a meeting and you will have fun, so Mrs Wahl asked what kind of meeting & the driver said about 4 words that sounded like a chant. Mrs Wahl had heard a chant like this in the movie "The Last Detail" ? Mrs Wahl stated that she is an ex-policewoman from Medford, Ore. and has never done anything like this before but she did get into the car and rode around for a while until she realized it was after nine and got scared as the meeting was supposed to be at eight. Mrs Wahl adds that when she got into the car there was a large wood box in the back seat : she asked what it was and one of the passengers said out alter is in there. During the ride the conversation led Mrs Wahl to believe this was a CULT of some kind. At this time she said I have a girl friend who would also be interested and gave directions to her own house. Mrs Wahl got out of the car and went in & told her husband who came out and told the girls to leave but they tried to talk him into coming also, he refused and they left. The meeting was supposed to be at either 13 or 31 Lake St. which is in Kirkland.

The V.W. had Washington plates but no one got a number - It was a newer than 1968 model as it had the high back seats and the car was a Biege to yellow color. Nothing more

Hawkins file

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO MISSING PERSONS

DATE 7/3/74

FROM COMMUNICATIONS OP #66

SUBJECT MISSING GIRLS

1. 7/3/74. 1800 HRS. A MR. RICHARD AMBERSON 30921-26 S, FEDERAL WAY, WA. VE9 1174 STATES THAT HE SAW SOME WOMANS CLOTHING ON A SIDE ROAD IN THE NORTH BEND AREA LAST SUNDAY (6-30-74) MR. AMBERSON SAW A NEWSBROADCAST TODAY ON THE 5 MISSING GIRLS FROM THE SEATTLE AREA (HAWKINS, HEALY ETC.) AND FELT HE SHOULD INFORM US SO THAT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES CAN CHECK AREA. MR AMBERSON STATES HE SAW MISCL WOMENS APPEREL (MUSTARD COLORED UNIFORM DRESS - SHORT RED SKIRT - HOSE - MISCL UNDERWARE - ANOTHER DRESS COLOR UNK) BY THE ROAD WHILE HE WAS RIDING HIS TRAIL BIKE. HE STATES THE ROAD IS THE ECHO GLEN CUT OFF (GOING ^{NE} TO AUBURN) OFF OF HWY 405. FIVE MILES FROM 405 IS A PARKING AREA THE MOTORCYCLISTS USE AT THE BASE OF TIGER'S COUGER MOUNTAINS. THE ROAD (ABANDONED ROAD) IS OPPOSITE THE PARKING AREA (E SIDE OF HWY) STAY TO THE LEFT 1/2 MILE IN ON THE ROAD TO THE AREA HE OBSERVED THE CLOTHING. MR AMBERSON CAN BE CONTACTED AT ABOVE ADDRESS S! PHN # IN FEDERAL WAY EVENINGS.

HEALY * WINTER QUARTER SCHEDULE

SPEECH #202	M-W-F	10:30 - 11:30	Parrington Hall Room 222
MATH. #107	T-T	1:00 - 3:00	Kane Hall Room 220
MUSIC #207	T-T	3:30 - 5:30	Music Building
PSYCHOLOGY #340	M-W-F	8:30-9:30	Miller Hall #301
LAB.	T-T	12:30 - 1:30	Miller Hall #301
PSYCHOLOGY #308	M-W-F	9:30 - 10:30	Miller Hall #301

HAWKINS * SPRING QUARTER SCHEDULE

GEOGRAPHY #100	M-W-F	9:30 - 10:30	Guggenheim Hall #224
LAB.	T-T	7:30 - 8:30	Smith Hall #405
SPANISH #201	DAILY	8:30 - 9:30	Low Hall
POLITICAL SCIENCE #102	M-W	11:30 - 12:30	Architecture Bldg.
LAB.	T	11:30 - 1:30	Guggenheim Hall #411

Lynda Ann Healy is a white female born 7-3-52 she is 5'7" and weighs 115 lbs she has lt brown hair which is shoulder length, blue eyes, slim built. Her attire was always neat and clean, liked to ski, hike, and ride her bike, she was not a loner, and liked to be around people. Very puntual in every thing the did, was a very good student she took Speech, Math, Music, Psychology, & Lab, her reputation was very good to the extent that she would have relationship with boys but only the one she was going steady with. She vanished on the night or early morning of 2-1-74 and has not been seen since.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

FORM 4.6
CSS 21.7
REV. 6-69

DATE OF REPORT		PERSON INVESTIGATED REPORT						CASE NUMBER		
NAME (LAST-FIRST-MIDDLE)		ALSO KNOWN AS						UNIT FILE NUMBER		
ADDRESS AND RES. PHONE		LIVING WITH		CENSUS				LOCAL NUMBER		
RACE-SEX-AGE	D-O-B	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	COMPL.	HAIR	EYES	B/A NUMBER		
SCARS-MARKS-TATOOS-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS										
VEHICLE MAKE	YEAR	BODY STYLE	COLOR	LICENSE NO. AND STATE		I. D. CHARACTERISTICS				
BUSINESS ADDRESS OR SCHOOL (COMPANY NAME-ADDRESS-DEPARTMENT OR SHOP NO. AND PHONE)							HOW LONG?	OCCUPATION		
UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER		OTHER OCCUPATIONS			BRANCH OF SERVICE		TYPE OF DISCHARGE			
SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/>		MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>		DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		LAST SCHOOL ATTENDED		
DRIVER'S LIC. NUMBER		LIC. STATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER		SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER			
CRIMINAL RECORD										
SUSPECT IN CASE NO.		OFFENSE	DATE	LOCATION			CENSUS			
ADDITIONAL CASE(S) SUSPECTED OF OR CLEARED										
M.O. OF SUSPECT (HOW CRIME PLANNED-HOW CARRIED OUT-DISPOSITION OF LOOT-ACCOMPLICES-ETC.)										
CODE	S-SPOUSE P-PARENT C-CHILD B-BROTHER T-SISTER R-OTHER RELATIVE F-FRIEND G-COMMON LAW SPOUSE									
CODE	NAME OF RELATIVE OR FRIEND		ADDRESS (INCLUDE CITY-STATE)				RES. PHONE			
GENERAL INFO: INCLUDE HANGOUTS-ILLNESSES-HOBBIES-RECREATION PREFERENCES-DRINKING HABITS-ETC.										
<input type="checkbox"/> PICK-UP ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> PLACE NAME IN FILE FOR INFO. ONLY		ARRESTED & CHARGED AT-LARGE WARRANT IF OTHERWISE ARRESTED NOTIFY		CHARGE(S)		COURT AND NUMBER		BAIL		
B/R		I.D.	UNIT FILE	PROSEC.	OTHER					
DISTRIB:										
INVESTIGATING OFFICER			SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER			SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER

REPORT TAKEN BY

BoydMISC

LOG

REWARD CALLS

All calls relating to the missing women must be logged. Information should be as complete as possible. We need a record of the time, date and name of the person calling in order to avoid controversy over who supplied what information when. If the caller says something that suggests lack of credibility, note it. If the caller desires anonymity, indicate that as well.

Info. relating to:

Ted

Date:

Aug 10

Time:

3:30

Supplied by:

(Name)

anon.

(Address)

(Phone)

(Occupation)

Has the information been given to anyone else (police, etc.)?

Details:

Composite looks like Georgann's boyfriend
at Frat. House. Says we should check him
again.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE: _____

DATE: 9-9-74REC. CALL: DEPA/140

INFORMATION RELATING TO:

OTT _____
NASLUND _____
TED _____
V.W. _____
BIKE _____
LAKE SAMMAMISH _____
MISCELLANEOUS _____

HAWKINS X
HEALY _____
HEIDI _____
MANSON _____
RANCOURT _____

DATE: 8-10-74TIME: AFTERNOON

PERSON CALLING:

Name: DONALD BURT(May be
anonymous)Address: 1403 Maple - EVERETTPhone: (Res.) 422-9736 Hrs. _____

(Bus.) _____ Hrs. _____

Occupation: _____

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? _____

DETAILS: ON ABOVE DATE, BURT THOUGHT HE SAW
HAWKINS GET INTO A NEWER CADILLAC 1BX-532
IN EVERETT. HE SAID SHE WAS FLAGGING A RIDE
WITH ANOTHER FEMALE

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO JELBERG

DATE

FROM AL GERDES

SUBJECT MISSING GIRLS

ED HAWKINS OF TACOMA, 627-6506, CALLED
& SAID A DISTANT AUNT OF HIS, MARY JANE
MARE, MAY BE ABLE TO OFFER SOME INFO,
AS SHE HAD A COUPLE OF YOUNG GIRLS
LIVING WITH HER, & THEY WERE BEING
BOTHERED BY SOMEONE. HE THINKS HIS
AUNT MAY LIVE ON QUEEN ANNE.

DATE Aug 10, 1974 TIME 1325 PLACE HOMICIDE OFFICE
STATEMENT OF: SHARON HARRINGTON DOB 1-22-51
5011 - 17TH AVE N.E. 525-0114 525-17TH AVE. N.E. ⁵⁹⁴

The above is my true name, DOB, present address & phone.

On July 26, 1974, Friday at approx. 1130 AM I was walking south on 16th N.E. and 50th, to go to the University shopping area.

While I was walking in this area, a white man, whom I describe as approx 5'9", fairly good built, I think his hair was brown, kind of parted in the middle, length just above the collar, Brown eyes, no glasses, no unusual markings about his face, wearing blue jeans, 1 leg was long, one was cut off for his cast. This would be his right leg. The cast appeared to be a full cast, going up to his groin area. The above man was using two crutches. He was wearing some type of shirt, I can not recall the color, but I know he was not wearing any jacket. The above man was carrying a black brief case, more like the old fashion type, it wasn't the square type but round on top. This man passed me, and it was then that I noticed he kept dropping

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Det. Ted Fomin SIGNED: Sharon Harrington

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE 8-10-74 TIME 1325 PLACE Homicide office

STATEMENT OF: Sharon Harrington

his brief case. He would then pick the brief case up, then he would drop it again. I observed him drop this brief case approx two times.

I would like to state this man and I were walking in different directions on the same side of the Avenue.

After he dropped the brief case the first time, I turned my head and looked back at him, and seen him smile and I didn't like the way he looked at me. When he smiled, he picked the case up and continued on. I at this time was thinking about helping him, but changed my mind. After he picked his case up, he as mentioned before dropped it again. He was looking at me, as if he wanted me to help him. I noticed his eyes and they appeared very weird. This more or less gave me the creeps, and I began walking up the Avenue very fast. I have not seen this man since.

About the cast, it appeared to be fairly new, very white. No words were exchanged. He was very clean cut person.

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Det. Ted Fonis

SIGNED: Sharon Harrington

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 7-22-74		CASE NUMBER 74-31075	
TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 6-11-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4500 Blk. 17th Ave. NE	
VICTIM Hawkins, Georgeann		CORRES. NUMBER	
ADDRESS		PHONE	

CASE DISPOSITION: ☐ CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); ☐ AT LARGE WARRANT; ETC.

PROPERTY: ☐ RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

On this date at 0830 hrs officer observed a white male sitting on the roadway in Ravenna Park just east of the 20th St. bridge. Subject was reading a "nude" magazine. When subject observed patrol car in walked S/B up the hill to the upper park area. As he was half-way up the hill I asked him if he lived in the area. He said he lived at 1802 NE 55th. I asked him his name and subject ran up the hill. I was unable to pursue him. Subject was wearing a blue ski parka, blue levis and dark colored shoes. He was 5-10, 140#, black curly hair and wearing glasses. I then proceeded to 1802 NE 55th with another officer and could get no answer at the door. A check was made with several neighbors who said that nobody in particular lives at the house. They seemed to think it was some kind of a commune. A search was made of the surrounding area with no luck. One-half hour later myself and Off. Healy went back to the address and were met by a white male at the door who stated he lived there and his name was Barry Fatland, LA 3-6984. We described the subject to him and he said that was ⁽¹⁰⁾ to his knowledge he left for Gig Harbor last night. ⁽¹⁰⁾ is 17 years old and his parents live someplace in Edmonds. ⁽¹⁰⁾ has stayed at the house on several occasions. He had been there for a week up till last night. Fatland also said that he thought ⁽¹⁰⁾ dad worked at the Uof W on their staff. Subject ⁽¹⁰⁾ appeared to be 220 to Officer. ~~XXXXXX~~ Fatland further stated that ⁽¹⁰⁾ is a night person. Subject ⁽¹⁰⁾ could be checked on as a suspect in recent missing persons or morals cases.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
S-1 K.G. Baggen	2523	420	M-1 J.R. Healy	3106	420	<i>[Signature]</i> 1822

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

JUL 9 09 32 '74

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 11 June 74	PRESENT DATE 8 Jul 74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER UW 74-3153
		CORRES. NUMBER	

VICTIM HAWKINS, Georgann	ADDRESS	PHONE
------------------------------------	---------	-------

CASE DISPOSITION: **CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.**

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

ENTRY
SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 BACKless HALTER Top SIMILAR TO CLOTHING DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM. FOUND IN UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PARKING AREA W-5 JUST SOUTH OF 4014 UNIVERSITY WAY. CLOTHING NOTICED BY I/O WHILE CHECKING PARKING AREA AT 0125 HOURS, 7 JUL 74.

2 I/O MADE SEARCH OF AREA AT 0530 HRS 8 JUL 74 DURING DAYLIGHT AND DISCOVERED BLOODSTAINED PAIR OF WOMEN'S BIKINI PANTIES.

Not Georgann's
Too Small

INVESTIGATING OFFICER KEN Conder 075 UWPD	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER Sgt R. White UWPD
---	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	---

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Number

Date 25 June 1974

Time 1315

Place Room 206 Guggenheim, Univ. of Wash.

Statement Of: NANCY LOUISE HUFF, 3828 NE 94th, Seattle, Wash. LA5-9187.

I am a secretary in the Aeronautics Dept. at the University of Washington, in room 314B Guggenheim, 543-6089. I first became aware of the purse during the week of the 3rd of June 1974. I noticed it in the office in Room 206 Guggenheim and asked Susan Plunkett, who had her office in Room 206, whether anyone had contacted the owner of the purse. She stated that she had called the owner of the purse and told her where the purse was but that the owner had not been into pick it up. I believe Susan would have called her during the last week in May. Susan Plunkett is no longer employed at the University of Washington and is living in Los Angeles, California. Her address is c/o Lisa Davis, 18350 Hatteras, Tarzana, California 91356 Telephone number 213-343-3202.

When I took over Susan's position on the 10th of June, I put the purse and some other items which had been turned in as found property, in a file cabinet in the office. I had forgotten about these items until this morning and then had them taken over to the HUB Lost & Found. I made no effort to contact the owner since Susan had told me that she had been contacted. I have no direct knowledge of who left the purse in the office, but believe it must have been one of the custodians. This is a true and voluntary statement.

Statement Taken By:

Signed:

Witness:

Witness:

H/ROBB

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE: _____

DATE: 8-17-74

REC. CALL: 1544 HOURS #48

INFORMATION RELATING TO:-

OTT _____
NASLUND _____
TED _____
V.W. _____
BIKE _____
LAKE SAMMAMISH _____
MISCELLANEOUS _____

HAWKINS X
HEALY X
HEIDI _____
MANSON _____
RANCOURT _____

DATE: 8-17-74

TIME: 1544 HOURS

PERSON CALLING: Name: WETTA, IRENE (MRS. DANIELS)

(May be
anonymous)

Address: 9315-22 N.W.

Phone: (Res.) 784. 1119

Hrs. _____

(Bus.) _____

Hrs. _____

Occupation: _____

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? NO.

DETAILS: SAYS DAUGHTER JANET, WHO PARKS IN
ALLEY WHERE GIRL DISAPPEARED FROM (U OF W DIST)
RECEIVED 3 PHONE CALLS ON AUG. 15 BTWN 0001 &
0030 AND UNK CALLER SAID "YOU HAVE 7 DAYS", HER
SUMMER SCHOOL IS OUT ON 8-22-74. (DAUGHTER DOES
HAVE NAME & PHONE # ON WINDSHIELD OF CAR, INFO IS SO
CARS DON'T GET TOWED FROM ALLEY)

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

HAWKINS

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE: 9-16-74 CASE: _____
REC. CALL: Munson

INFORMATION RELATING TO:

OTT _____
NASLUND _____
TED _____
V.I. _____
BIKE _____
LAKE SAMMISH _____
MISCELLANEOUS _____

HAWKINS ☒
HEALY _____
HEIDI _____
MANSON _____
RANCOURT _____

DATE: DAY AFTER DISAPPEARANCE TIME: MORNING

PERSON CALLING: Name: DAVE BELLIN
(May be anonymous) Address: 3757 SW THISTLE ST.
Phone: (Res.) WE72069 Hrs. _____
(Bus.) 774-3511 Hrs. _____

Occupation: _____

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE? NO

DETAILS: BELLIN SAYS HE SAW HAWKINS AT INTERSECT.
OF N. 205TH & I-5. HAWKINS WAS DRIVING FADED
BLU SMALL VEH. (POSSIB FOREIGN) SHE SMILED AT HIM
AS SHE TOOK EDMONDS EXIT — BELLIN DROVE TO
220TH EXIT. SAW PHOTO AFTER WORK — SAYS HE'S
SURE IT'S SAME GAL. — DID NOT GET LIC#
OR MAKE OF THE BLUE VEH

LEAD FOLLOWED UP BY _____

LOG

REWARD CALLS

All calls relating to the missing women must be logged. Information should be as complete as possible. We need a record of the time, date and name of the person calling in order to avoid controversy over who supplied what information when. If the caller says something that suggests lack of credibility, note it. If the caller desires anonymity, indicate that as well.

Info. relating to: missing persons

Date July 29 Time: 5:40

Supplied by: (Name) Loren Gracey

(Address) 1223-SW 128th, Seattle

(Phone) CH 4-0470

(Occupation) driver for Darigold

Has the information been given to anyone else (police, etc.)? no

Details: During winter and spring college at University, while driving for Darigold, he saw bronze Volkswagen parked in lot across street from the Beta fraternity house. Saw it often. Thought it was unusual color. This was right near place from where Georgeann Hawkins disappeared. Haven't delivered milk there since school is out.

7-1-74

Det. Jelberg:

Mr. Hawkins called at 1700 hours this date and said he would attempt to obtain proper charts and Xrays of Georgann, and that he would retain the HAIR BRUSH found in purse and place same in plastic bag, and would return them to us. Make sure that hair brush goes into evidence. Also he mentioned something about some information about a PAUL H OLSON. I was unaware of what he was talking about. He stated that ~~some one~~ was supposed to be checking on this pertaining to some circular or something. If you know anything about this, kindly give Mr. Hawkins a call at his office.

Thank you, Ted

TYPE OF OFFENSE

NAME _____

LOCATION

BROUGHT TO PROPERTY ROOM BY

REMARKS

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

GLUE ATTACHMENTS HERE

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE—NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

ITEM 1) 1 ladies' hair brush

NOTE: IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED USE FORM 13.3.1 AND CONTINUE WITH NEXT ITEM #

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN PROPERTY ROOM BY

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

DATE _____

TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

DATE

TIME

DATE OF RELEASE

TIME

RELEASE

RECEIVED THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY FROM
THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

COMPANY NAME

NAME _____

ADDRESS

PHONE

FILED

BIN #

SAFE #

GUN BAG #

FILE #

GUN RACK #

CLOTHES CLOSET #

NARCOTICS FILE

PRINT DESK

AREA

No. 94388

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY ANALYSIS REQUEST

CASE NUMBER 74-31075
EVIDENCE NUMBER 90807
UNIT FILE NUMBER _____
CITATION NUMBER _____
B/A NUMBER(S) _____

VICTIM HAWKINS, Georganne (Missing Girl) ✓
SUSPECT(S) None

INDICATE FINAL DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE - IF NEGATIVE RESULTS

DESTROY ☐

RETURN TO OWNER ☐

EVIDENCE NEEDED FOR PROSECUTION REGARDLESS OF RESULTS ☒

TYPE OF OFFENSE MISSING PERSON	TYPE OF PREMISE Serinity House U of W	TIME AND DATE OF OFFENSE June 11, 1974 0100 hours
TYPE OF EXAMINATION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOLIC CONTENT <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD ANALYSIS <input type="checkbox"/> FRACTURE COMPARISON <input type="checkbox"/> BALLISTIC EXAMINATION <input type="checkbox"/> NUMBER RESTORATION <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS OR DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> NITRATES EXAMINATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LATENT FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> HAIR OR FIBER EXAMINATION <input type="checkbox"/> SPERM ANALYSIS <input type="checkbox"/> PAINT EXAMINATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOL MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	REQUESTED BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO./UNIT NO./DATE) Det. Fovio - Cuthill APPROVED BY: (NAME (SIGNATURE)/SERIAL NO./DATE) Sgt. J. D. Brown 1339 9-16-74 LIST OF ITEMS TO BE EXAMINED: (IN ORDER OF PRIORITY) Item #5 Contents of the three persons. NOTE: These purses belong to Georganne Hawkins, and Dets. are interested in obtaining prints for future use.	

LABORATORY REPORT:

Item #5: Sealed transparent plastic bag holding the following three items:

A. Brown leather purse containing a silver-colored metal mug, cloth covered glasses case, pair of sunglasses, bottle of spray cologne, eight pens, three metal keys and several pieces of paper. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints. The other items were processed for latent prints resulting in three (3) lifts.

B. Black leather zippered purse holding a white paper packet with several colored photographs, a black plastic comb, a pair of glasses, a piece of cloth, a prescription bottle, bottle of nail polish, tube of lipstick, tube of eye makeup, packet of playing cards, a flashcube, round container of "lip glass", and a blue cloth purse with a bottle of lens cleaner and a yellow plastic contact lens holder. Many of the items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in no lifts. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints.

C. Multi-colored plastic, zippered "cosmetic" bag holding ten containers of makeup two tubes of makeup, tube of tanning lotion, two bottles of tablets, box of bandages, box of hair pins and a small yellow purse with a mirror and several hair pins and clasp. Many of these items were processed for latent prints

BROUGHT TO LABORATORY BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO.) A. L. BEAMAN 3176	DATE 9-16 74	TIME 1357	LABORATORY NUMBER 20302
EVIDENCE RECEIVED BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO.) SAME	DATE 19	TIME	
DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE: Returned to Evidence Unit	DATE 19	TIME	
EXAMINER: (NAME/TITLE) A. Beaman Cfiminalist	EXAMINATION TIME 3h	COURT TIME	

LABORATORY ANALYSIS REQUEST

CASE NO.

74-31075

VICTIM

HAWKINS, GEORGANNE

EVIDENCE NO.

90807

SUSPECT(S)

B/A # (S)

LABORATORY NO.

20362

#C Cont. resulting in two (2) lifts. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints.

Useability of any possible latent prints will be determined by the ID Bureau. The paper items were entered into Evidence under Item #6.

JA/333B

5 cards of lifted latent prints being retained in our file. out of the 5 cards only 1 is of comparison value.

Jean Battista #3338
Identification Section

EXAMINER	<i>A. I. Beaman</i> A. I. Beaman	Criminalist	EXAMINATION TIME	A.M. P.M.	CONSULTATION TIME	A.M. P.M.	COURT TIME	A.M. P.M.
TITLE								

Jelberg:

7/10/74

2030hrs.

Warren Hawkins called and stated he had been contacted by a relative in San Francisco who had taken a picture of Georgeann to her "Medium" and the medium told the relative that Georgie is still alive but that time for her is running out. The medium says Georgie is being held by 2 males, #1 is 5'10" grey green eyes 28-31 and has a stiff right leg and goes by the name Al, #2 is 6'2" dark complected and of some foreign extraction (like a Pakistani) or maybe an Indian has scars from the removal of tattoos and has a record in Oregon and Calif. for drugs and fast cars. She is being held in a house in a district or town whose name starts with "K". The house is a grey house with a garage attached and has a white stone path leading to the front door, and the path is bordered by white trees. The occupants have a car at the side of the house, which is a green small type car with yellow plates and the plates have 4 digits. This relative is going to mail further information to Hawkins and he expects to have it by tomorrow. I noticed the bulletin laying on the table and mentioned it to him and he is anxious to come up and get his for distribution. I told him to contact you and that this could be taken care of.

Also Lynda Healey's mother called and she would like us to make up another bulletin on Lynda with a different picture. She has a better picture of the girl and has some way of distributing it nation wide (like Heidi). She says the description is fine but that descriptions only interest policemen and that with the better facial picture she thinks we have a better chance of some citizen spotting her. You should probably talk this over with the Lieut. and Capt. Also a Sgt. Larry Linell of the WSP called and says a girl friend of his daughter who is a student at Western Wash. College in Bellingham is being bugged by some jerk up there. This girl, a Nanci Canfield 1137 1/2 State St. Bellingham 734-2589 reported this to the Bellingham PD Det. Schenke but they have done little or nothing on the case. Linell is wondering if the Bellingham PD is aware of the problems we are having down here and thinks a phone call to them might be in order. He says Nanci is a WF blk hair 5'0" 110, and she has seen the guy who is molesting her.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTRA-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION

TO Intelligence and Concerned Units

DATE June 12, 1974

FROM Det W. E. Hebert #2364-331

SUBJECT Suspicious Person - East Central:

COE, ROGER VERNARD WM 2-7-31 6-4 200 brown hair green eyes AKA Gene V Coe

(Most often uses the Gene Coe name) LOC# 55841 FBI# 1(1)

ADDRESS: 2025 24th Av E. (Private home, rooms for rent, mostly to homosexual types)

VEHICLES:

#1: ODP 707 White 1968 VW bug, he is the registered owner of the car.

#2: OKZ 395 Black/green 1968 Fiat, registered to Elliott C Brim, 1682 Irving NW, #3, Washington D. C. (Brim, Elliott C NM 4-2-50 5-9 150 2025 24th E, #5, with record for Disturbance/Littering, April 72. Has brother, Douglas, with felony record for larceny, CCW.)

BASIC INFO: Mr. Coe came to Seattle in 1962, out of the walls for Rape, Spokane Co.

Served one term for rape, then had parole violated for other counts of rape. Last time in the walls, 1960.

Since Coe's arrival here, has been had for traffic, 3-Larceny S/L, 1-Larceny A/A, Lewd (oral sodomy on view arrest), Assault (involved a rape - victim apparently withdrew the charges). Forfeited bail or was found guilty on all other charges.

Also suspect in 1972 burglary, east central, never enough information to prove.

Coe has been seen lately roaming the areas around his home, within a 1/4 block radius, has been seen stealing a newspaper from the porch of one house, and writing down addresses of certain houses in the area. Appears that he is becoming active again.

Suggested areas of possible involvement: Morals, Larceny, Burglary cases in that area, to include A/A and C/P.

Latest picture included in the report.

Any information, send to Det W. E. Hebert East Central Burglary 583-4310

NOTE: Back license plates on OKZ 395 have been altered, in that the number has been painted with black paint.

DATE

7/25/74

TIME

0940

PLACE

Phone

STATEMENT OF:

Larry Walker

Personnel at United Parcel

1863

work for -

Driver

United Parcel

Ronald Keith Stuurmans

4455 - 7th So

4732 - 20 NE

1-16-45

6-1 180

dk hair

med - crown

top half -

delivers to Everett

Area south old

99 to Lynnwood

Work ^{full time} 6-11-73~~part~~ pt. - 7-6-71 -

Univ - Graduate

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

Re. Georgann Hawkins
Case

6/19/74
0.735-

A. Mrs. Doubt called to report the following incident.

Last year her daughter dated a man 27 to 28 named Keith ~~Sturges~~^{Sturmins} or ~~Sturges~~, He lives in Pale yellow house on 20th between 47 to 50th side entrance, drives a black Car, very clean, works at United Parcel. very clean looking person. Mrs. Doubt stated that he invited her daughter to his house to play chess (last year) which she agreed to do. After entering the house he forced her to his room and started choking her. her daughter is Karate & Judo expert so she escaped. No report was made at the time. Mrs. Doubt feels that this man could possibly have some connection on Georgann's appearance.

Homicide
Missing Person

BJ 339.1500.052174
000.1500.YE.YF.OI,OSP.WN
AM.WA0340000.CA.ID.MT.TXT
183 WA0340000 052174

GROUP 13
GROUP 14
OREGON STATE POLICE
BCI SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
BCI BOISE IDAHO
BCI HELENA MONTANA

REQUEST FOR STATEWIDE BROADCAST.

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ATTN: HOMICIDE AND MISSING PERSON UNITS

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING INTO DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON,
WFA, DOB/060954, 5 FOOT, 100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED
031274 FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS
DURING THE EVENING HOURS. MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL
BELONGINGS, AND TOLD NO ONE SHE WAS LEAVING.

END OF PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES...

DET BARCLIFT
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OLYMPIA , WASHINGTON JA

BJ 340.1506.052174
000.1506.YE.YF.OI,OSP.WN
AM.WA0340000.CA.ID.MT.TXT
183 WA0340000 052174

GROUP 13
GROUP 14
OREGON STATE POLICE
BCI SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
BCI BOISE IDAHO
BCI HELENA MONTANA

REQUEST FOR STATEWIDE BROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ATTN: HOMICIDE AND MISSING PERSON UNITS

SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

LYNDA ANN HEALY WFA, ^{Q # 74-5953 (Missing Person)} DOB/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING
SINCE 013174 FOR THE UNIV OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT, ^{Corr # 101 924 (Missing Person)} WFA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/
BLU. MISSING SINCE 041774 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,
ELLENSBURG, WASH.

^{NR}
ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS, WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/
BLU GRN. MISSING SINCE 050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,
OREGON.

END OF PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES...

DET BARCLIFT
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON JA

BJ 341.1515.052174
000.1516.YE.YF.OI,OSP.WN
AM.WA0340000.CA.ID.MT.TXT
183 WA0340000 052174

GROUP 13
GROUP 14
OREGON STATE POLICE
BCI SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
BCI BOIS. IDAHO
BCI HELENA MONTANA

REQUEST FOR STATEWIDE BROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ATTN: HOMICIDE AND MISSING PERSON UNITS

SIMILARITIES IN THE ABOVE DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR FEMALES ARE WFA, AGES 18-21, AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE. THEY ALL WERE ATTENDING COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON OR NEAR AN INTERSTATE HIGHWAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING HOURS, TELLING NO ONE THAT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO PERSONAL BELONGINGS WITH THEM.

REQUEST OTHER AGENCIES WITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT DET. BARCLIFT, TELE 206-753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY SHERIFFS DEPT, PO BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

AUTH DET BARCLIFT
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON JA

SEATTLE POLICE BULLETIN

OFFICIAL POLICE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATION

CITY OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

CHIEF'S OFFICE, PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING, 610-3rd AVENUE, 98104

GEORGE P. TIELSCH, CHIEF OF POLICE

FEBRUARY 11, 1974

C.I.D. NUMBER 74-6

MISSING PERSON

HEALY, LYNDIA ANN USWF 21

DOB: 7/3/52, 5'7", 115 lbs., slim build,
long brown hair, blue eyes.
Nativity, Portland, Oregon.
1/2" scar on bridge of nose.
Wearing turquoise rings on each ring finger.

Subject was last seen at 2400 hours,
1/31/74, when she left main floor of her
home to proceed to her basement bedroom.

Subject wearing blue jeans, white, smock-
type blouse with blue trim, brown vinyl
waffle stompers, brown belt. Missing from
her room is a red backpack containing
possibly a yellow ski cap and yellow gloves,
miscellaneous books. ID was found intact in
the subject's bedroom. Subject is talkative
but afraid to be alone.

Any and all information should be sent to
Detectives Ted Fonis and Wayne Dorman,
Homicide Unit, Seattle Police Department,
(206) 583 2340, re: Case #74-5953.



CANCELLATIONS: ELLIS, NORMAN EDWARD, CID BULL.74-3, arrested Seattle, Wn. 2/3/74, B/A 83424.

DAVID 101924

Susan Elaine Rancourt IS MISSING *4*

SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT

WHITE, FEMALE

AMERICAN

DATE OF BIRTH

10-12-55



HEIGHT: 5'2"
WEIGHT: 120-130
EYES: BLUE
HAIR: BLONDE
SHOULDER
LENGTH

AGE: 18 YEARS

\$1,000.00 REWARD

FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO HER PRESENT WHEREABOUTS AND RETURN

SUSAN WAS LAST SEEN WEDNESDAY EVENING AT 10:00 p.m. SHE HAS NOT CALLED HOME, HER RESIDENCE HALL AT CENTRAL WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, ANY OF HER KNOWN FRIENDS, NOR HAS SHE BEEN SEEN WITH ANYONE SINCE WEDNESDAY.

SHE WAS LAST SEEN WEARING A YELLOW COAT. YELLOW SHORT SLEEVE SWEATER, GRAY CORDUROY PANTS AND BROWN HUSH-PUPPY TYPE SHOES.

IF YOU HAVE SEEN SUSAN OR
ANYONE CLOSELY RESEMBLING
HER PLEASE CALL C.W.S.C.
(COLLECT) (509) 963-1111 OR
THE NEAREST POLICE DEPART-
MENT OR THE WASHINGTON
STATE PATROL. *RANCOURT*

Approving Officer

Unit

Serial

Investigating Officer

Unit

Serial

Investigating Officer

ANDREW J. ALEXIS

3832 - EASTERN AVE. N. #3

NO PHONE.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Det's Strunk & Cameron

DATE July 2, 1974

FROM Mrs. Trinkline 6537 28th Ave. N. E. Phone 525-1934 Via Reed

SUBJECT Georgann Hawkins

/or June 12th

Mrs. Trinkline states that during the afternoon she was at Eckstien High school and she observed 5 persons in a Yellow colored small Toyota bearing Wash. Lic # OTC 461. There were three males and two females, one of the females was trying to scream, when the four other persons in the car observed her watching them they started talking loudly to cover up the noise the one girl was making. Mrs. Trinkline states that the driver of the car appeared to be ind., not american indian but possibly pakistani ind. One girl appeared to be a white girl with long brown hair. She did not report this prior to today after hearing ~~the~~ the broadcast about our missing girls.

Your may wish to call her and speak with her, we have not gotten an oly reg yet.

Reed.

OLY REG: TO A 71 TOYOTA
JOHN ALLEN
719-33RD
SEATTLE, WASH

Depalms -
Another Person
That might be a
Possible ???

Jamp

DATE		10	TIME	AM
VEHICLE TO BE USED FOR				
APPROVED BY				
APPROVED IN DISTRICT				
CHECKED IN BY				
TIME				
DATE		10	TIME	AM

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO HOMICIDE

DATE 2/16/75

FROM AL GERDES

Find

SUBJECT GEORGANNE HAWKINS

2/16/75, 2015 HRS. REC'D CALL FROM DEBORAH SANTI, 2005 W.
MERCER WAY, MERCER ISLAND - 232-8075. SHE GOES
TO U.W. & CAN BEST BE CONTACTED AT HOME, BEFORE NOON.
SAYS SHE RECENTLY RECEIVED A RING AS A GIFT, THAT SOUNDS
LIKE THE ONE BELONGING TO MS. HAWKINS.

2/24/75 - 1610 - Miss SANTI INTO H.E.R. THE RING IS NOT
THE SAME AS THE ONE SHOWN IN PICTURE

MYRA S. VOZENILEK, M.D.
Radiologist

HAWKINS
6345 MOTOR AVENUE S.W.
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

2(b)



INTRA-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

FROM Det. Ted Fonis

DATE June 17, 1974

TO

SUBJECT HAWKINS, Georgann

A Mr. James EKENDAHL Bus. Phone 543 8262

HOME: 634 1146

Called and stated he would like to contribute to a reward if there is one
Posted, or if not, he would be willing to assist in any way if possible.

Info given to Mrs Hawkins

6/19/74

1545

1605

E-Z-OUT ®

39423

UACCO BUSINESS FORMS
OAKLAND, CALIF.
® 252857

FORM 1.11

INTRA-DEPARTMENT COMMUNICATION

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

FROM BOATMAN

DATE 6-19-74, 1615Hrs.

TO CUTHILL OR FONIS

SUBJECT HAWKINS CASE

Louise Pierson of 4229 N.E. 33rd, LA 4 5409 called with the following info. The Gamma Phi Beta house located at 4527 17th. N.E. had an unknown male approach the house cook shortly after the Hawkins incident and state that he was an insurance inspector and wished to inspect their furnace. He was admitted to the basement area and left shortly afterwards without incident. In checking they have since found that the man was phony. No descriptions etc. available at this time. Pierson is an adult on the house board and can contact the cook if further info. is necessary. Cook is out of town for the summer.

J.D. BOATMAN #2693

INDEX	STATS	FOR RECORDS BUREAU ONLY							
BULL.	OTHER	JUL 6 21 29 74 BATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT							
A/R	FILE								

CASE NUMBER
74 35889

CSS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71

2094 DATE-TIME REPORTED 6 July, 1974 1737 M.

OFFENSE REPORT	OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE FOUND PROPERTY	TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR
DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 6 July, 1974 Approximately 1730 hours		UNIT FILE NUMBER
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 4301 NE 57		EVIDENCE NUMBER 91273
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last - First - Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS		RACE - SEX - AGE
ADDRESS OF VICTIM		BUS. PHONE
PERSON REPORTING (Last - First - Middle) McCann, Diana J.	ADDRESS 4307 NE 57	RES. PHONE 524 0761
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last - First - Middle)	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last - First - Middle)	ADDRESS	SCHOOL ATTENDS

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.	FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -	ORDINANCE NO.	CHARGE	BAIL
RACE - SEX - AGE	D-O-B	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD
				COMPL.
				HAIR
				EYES
				OCCUPATION
CLOTHING				
TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES				

I	(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.	(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
	(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.	(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
	(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.	(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).
T	(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.	(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
E	(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.	(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
M	(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).
	(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.	

6 One red-white print woman's dress with matching hot pants
One pair of dark woman's nylons with blu brief panties
Two pair of white woman's under pants
One woman's bra
One string of costume pearls
Evidence discovered by person reporting and collected by Officer Chamness and taken to the S.P.D. Property Room

9 Private residence back yard under a pile of compost.

11 Approx one month prior to this date, Person Reporting noticed what appeared to be a piece of red and white cloth partially visable between a space in her fence near the Southeast corner of her back yard. On this date, 6 July, 1974, Person Reporting McCann became curious and removed the piece of cloth, discovering it to be a womans dress. She then called Police.
Officer Chamness discovered more clothing in the same location, burried under a compost pile which butts up against the fence between the back yards of 4301 and 4307 NE 57. The articles were burried in the yard of 4301 NE 57. Officer Chamness recovered two pair of woman's under pants, a pair of nylons and brief panties, a pair of hot pants matching the dress found by PR and a String of costume pearls

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers? ☒ NO ☐ YES (If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)

B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT
82 M R Chamness								

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74 35889
UNIT FILE NO.

Page 2

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	
11 Cont	<p>The articles were located under a large evergreen tree in the Northeast corner of 4301 NE 57.</p> <p>The individual living here is a white male, last name Sigurd, approx. 30 years old, single. He has had a number of men living with him and so does now. Name unknown.</p>		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
S2 M R Chamness	3425	420				Sgt. J. E. Dwyer

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
WT#55248 Judge Tower

DATE 7-13-74

TIME 0810 hrs

PLACE Wallingford Pct.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kenneth G. Baggen #2523

On 7-13-74 at 0430 hrs myself and my partner, Dick King working car 1-U-3 were proceeding to our district when we observed a white male and a white female walking east-bound on NE 45th from Roosevelt. We observed them start to walk down the alley between Roosevelt and 11th Ave. NE from NE 45th (southbound). I then drove down the alley after them and asked if my partner and I could talk to them for a minute. I asked the female how old she was and she stated that she was 18 years old. At this time I noticed that she was crying. I asked her if everything was alright and she stated that it was. She was polite and stated that she was going to her boyfriends house just south of our location. I then asked the male if he would produce some ID. His reaction was one of hostility and he wanted to know what right I had to stop him and ask him for ID. I got out of the car and asked once again for some ID. He then took out his wallet and showed me his O/L. I requested him to take it out of his wallet. This seemed to upset him once again and he again asked why we had the right to stop him. I then explained to him that due to the recent disappearances in the U-District we were making it a policy to talk to the people on the street that were out during the early morning hours. I also told him that I wanted to check him out a little further because I did notice that his companion was crying and I did smell the odor of an alcoholic beverage on his breath. At this time the female asked if she could please leave and go to her boyfriends house. We let her go. The male gave me his O/L and I started to request a warrant check. He then told me that he knew Mayor Uhlman personally and that he would make a point of telling him about this harrassment. I ran the name and radio came back with a confirmed \$15.00 warrant on the man. We place the suspect in handcuffs and placed him in the car. We put the cuffs on him because we did not know what his reaction would be to being taken down to the warrant section. Nothing was said on the way downtown. Off. Price in warrants accepted the bail on the warrant and the suspect asked me again what right I had to stop ^{AND} detain him the way my partner and I did. He also

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

K. G. Baggen #2523

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

DATE 7-13-74

TIME 0810 hrs

PLACE Wallingford Pot.

STATEMENT OF: Officer K.G. Baggen #2523 (cont)

asked the same question of Officer Price. I told him that he had already been explained the
reason for the stop. He said that he did not hear the reason before. At this time he was
told to leave the building which he did. Suspects name is Rockwell, Russell Lee. W/M/22,
2-25-52, 5-10, 165#, long brown hair wearing brown pants, black jacket and he had a beard.
Suspect had the address of 2634 Stevens Dr. Bremerton, WA on his O/L. He stated that he
did not live there but that he lives in Seattle "wherever he lands that night".

Warrant number was 55248 from Judge Johnsons Court.

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED: X. B. Baggen

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

INDEX	STATS
BULL.	OTHER
A/R	FILE

FOR RECORDS BUREAU ONLY

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

CSS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71

DATE-TIME REPORTED 7-13

1974 0440M.

OFFENSE REPORT	OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE	TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR WARRANT 91910

DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST

7-13-74 0435 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST

4300 BLOCK ROOSEVELT WY NE

CENSUS TRACT

035

VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS

OCCUPATION

UNIT FILE NUMBER

EVIDENCE NUMBER

RACE-SEX-AGE

ADDRESS OF VICTIM

RES. PHONE

BUS. PHONE

PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle)

ADDRESS

RES. PHONE

WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)

ADDRESS

RES. PHONE

SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)

ADDRESS

SCHOOL ATTENDS

ROCKWELL, RUSSELL LEE (TRANSIENT)

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.

FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND

ORDINANCE NO.

CHARGE

BAIL

ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -

Traffic Warrant.

1500

RACE-SEX-AGE

D-O-B

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

BUILD

COMPL.

HAIR

EYES

OCCUPATION

WM 22

2-25-52

5'10"

165

MED

MED

BRN

BRN

CLOTHING

TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES

BROWN PANTS, BLACK JACKET (BEARD)

- I (1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.
T (2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.
E (3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.
M (4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.
(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.
(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.
(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.

- (8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).
(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).

9 ALLEY WAY 4300 ROOSEVELT WY NE
11 OBS. SUSP. WALKING WITH A WHITE FEMALE 18 YRS.
SOUTHBOUND IN THE ALLEY 4300 BLOCK ROOSEVELT
WY NE. ROUTINE WARRANT CHECK REVEALED AN
OUTSTANDING TRAFFIC WARRANT FOR \$1500
55248 JUDGE JOHNSON.

12 OFFICERS WORK 1ST WATCH PCT #2

(14)	Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	(If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)					
B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER			
S. P. HARRIS	3120	1200	V. RARREN	2523	420	HARRIS	1826		

McFarlane -

Last ~~Seen~~ on Wednesday
Sheriff on Thurs.) 6:30 to 7:00

Paul Olson,
(Jm 8-5901A) Lake Wood

Came direct
to house

26 to 30, 165, Clean cut
Clean Shave, regular hair
Reddish Blond, regular Sport
Clothing, Grn Car Datsun.

White Slavery ~~AI~~

1970 papers in Bangkok/
Australia/
Saigon -
robbery in Lake City

~~Sheriff~~
Redmonds -

Appeared
App. 1/25/71

C R McFarland
Det. Sgt -

753-8100
8-125

DATE _____ TIME _____ PLACE _____

STATEMENT OF:

EXPLANATION OF MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

Before questioning and the making of any statement, I, _____, have been advised by _____ of the following rights:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent;
- (2) Any statement that I do make can and will be used as evidence against me in a court of law;
- (3) I have the right at this time to an attorney of my own choosing and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement;
- (4) If I cannot afford an attorney, I am entitled to have an attorney appointed for me by a court without cost to me and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement;

I further understand that I have the right to exercise any of the above rights at any time before or during any questioning and the making of any statement.

SIGNATURE

WAIVER OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

I have read the above explanation of my constitutional rights and I understand them. I have decided not to exercise these rights at this time. The following statement is made by me freely and voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

SIGNATURE

Witnesses:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO DET. BISHOP

DATE APRIL 24, 1974
1750 Hrs.

FROM MCGLOTHIN*

SUBJECT

SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT

RECEIVED A CALL FROM A SUSAN HESLIN OF 283-5107. STATED SHE OBSERVED A FEMALE RESEMBLING THE SUBJECT IN A BRONZE OLDER MODEL PONTIAC WITH A BLACK TOP AT QUEEN ANN AND MERCER THIS DATE. VEHICLE WAS BEARING AN OUT OF STATE LICENSE PLATE WITH WHITE LETTERING AND A BLUE BACKGROUND.

RANCOURT

WN 361.0237.051274
139.0747.YE.YF

GROUPS 13 & 14

AM.OR0020100
02:11 05/12/74 00005
02:11 05/12/74 00013 WA
*4T 0027
TXT
REF 0027 CVP OR0020100 05/12/74 0209

MISSING PERSON--ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS DOB/022754,20,5-7,125,
WAIST LENGTH BLOND,BLU/GRN EYES, WEARING NAVY CORD PANTS, NAVY TOP,
GREEN CORD JACKET, PLATFORM SANDALS, SCARS ON BOTH EYEBROWS,

SUBJECT MISSING FROM OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY SINCE 5-6-74 AT
11:00 PM. NO REASON FOR ABSENCE, TOOK NO LUGGAGE---FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED
SUBJECT HAS HITCHHIKED IN PAST

CONTACT OSU CAMPUS SECURITY 503-754-1473

SGT. BILL HARRIS
OSU CAMPUS SECURITY

PD CORVALLIS KHN 0205

6/20/74

(Paul Henderson)

Det Bishop
Mong Pers.

74 12 AM 0-08

PARKS

DARKS

EF 057.2206.041874
000.2207.YE.YF

GROUP 13
GROUP 14

MISSING PERSON
SUSAN RANCOURT W F 101255 5-2 118 BLU BLD LT COMP
LAST SEEN WEARING A YELLOW COAT YELLOW SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT GRAY CORD
PANTS AND BROWN HUSH-PUPPY SHOES

SUBJECT FAILED TO RETURN FROM MEETING ON CWSC CAMPUS AT 2000 HRS
4-17-74. SUBJECT TOOK NO ID, MONEY, OR CLOTHING WHEN SHE LEFT. SHE
WAS DEPRESSED WHEN SHE LEFT.

REPLY TO LT. PRATT DET. DIV.
PD ELLENSBURG DDM

RANCOURT

From off Slaughter
509. 963-2958

Susan Rancomt
Eastern Wn State Coll.
Ellensburg

W.F. 18. 00B 10-12-55

5' 2", 120-130 lb

Blonde shoulder length hair.

Blue eyes

Lgt Compl.

wearing yellow shirt.

Grey cord pants.

Brown hush puppy shoes

yellow coat

Missing since 10 AM

4-17-74

7/17/74
1 person of Eden

525 8776

supposedly had some

info on Lewann

7/17/74 1970 hrs No ANSWER

Hawkens

N4R
Cuthill
Tomo.

POLICE DEPARTMENT
SEATTLE



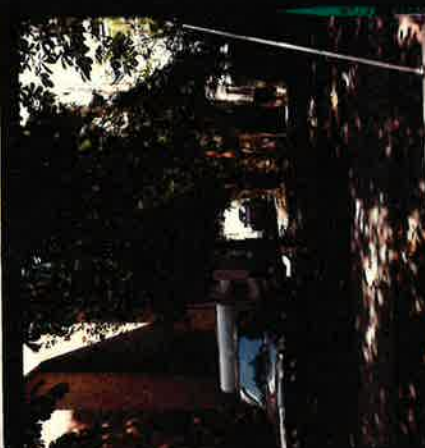
ALWAYS USE
YOUR ZIP CODE





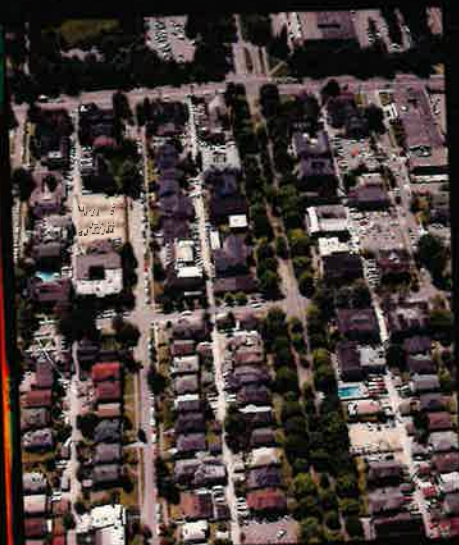


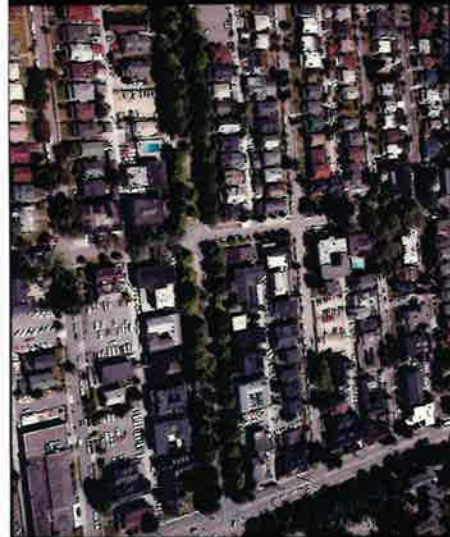












10-9-75

Bundy

From Page A-1

to a drive-in theater and had become lost.

Asked what movie he had seen, Bundy said it was "The Towering Inferno." A check of area theaters found none showing that film, Hayward said.

The passenger seat of Bundy's Volkswagen had been removed and placed in the back seat. Hayward said, and some burglary tools, including an ice pick, were found on the passenger side.

Also found in the car were a nylon stocking, a ski mask and a pair of handcuffs.

County police arrived and questioned Bundy again about what he was doing in the neighborhood at that time of night. "dressed like that," Hayward said.

"Nothing added up," Hayward said of Bundy's explanations.

Hayward said that at the time he did not attach any significance to the Volkswagen, even though one had been used during the kidnap and attempted murder Bundy later was charged with.

Nor did Hayward attach any significance to the nylon stocking or ski mask except as possible disguises in armed robberies which had occurred in the area.

Nylon stockings were found around the throats of two girls raped and murdered last fall in Salt Lake City.

Hayward said that after the arrest he called called his brother and told him about it.

From that incident, two misdemeanor charges were logged against Bundy — one involving possession of burglary tools, which is entered on the docket for Nov. 11 in Murray City Court, and the other involving evading an officer. The latter charge is pending in Granger City Court.

Capt. Pete Hayward said yesterday he was notified by Seattle Police sometime during the

spring quarter of this school year that Bundy was among suspects in cases involving women missing or killed in the Seattle area and that he had moved to Salt Lake City.

Asked if Bundy might be charged with other crimes in Salt Lake City, the captain replied: "At this point I know of nothing."

Hayward said investigation into the deaths of two murdered Salt Lake City girls and one missing girl is continuing, however.

The two girls were found raped, beaten and strangled with a nylon stocking. Prior to Bundy's arrest police had said they believed the two deaths and the case of the missing girl were related.

The kidnaping and attempted murder charges

against Bundy came from a Nov. 8, 1974 incident at a shopping mall in Murray.

Carol DaRonch, 18, identified Bundy at a police lineup last week as the man who forced her into a brown VW Beetle, handcuffed her and drove off.

Ms. DaRonch managed to escape out a door with the handcuffs still on one wrist.

Later that same evening, Debra Kent, 17, of nearby Bountiful disappeared from a high school parking lot. She has never been found. Still later, a key fitting the handcuffs was found in the same parking lot.

Ms. DaRonch was one of three witnesses who picked Bundy out of a lineup last week. Another was a teacher who said she had been approached by a man who tried to get

her to come to his car during a school play which Miss Kent was also attending just before she disappeared.

Bundy is being held in jail here on \$100,000 bail.

Bundy Arrest Spurs Missing Women Probe

From Page A-1

cases. The sheriff's office here has said that while Bundy was not a prime suspect in the Seattle-area cases he had been one of 2,800 suspects in the so-called "Ted" murders of young women in the area.

Yesterday, the Mackie spokesman said the probe here "has picked up" since Bundy was arrested and charged with the Utah offenses. The search of the grounds and garage where Bundy formerly roomed in the University District was evidence of this.

The sheriff's department has added one more detective to its "Ted" task force, making it a three-person unit.

The Seattle Police Department has put two officers back on the probe. One formerly was on the county-city task force and he and his partner were assigned to the stepped-up investigation that followed Bundy's arrest.

But the sheriff's and city police detectives are only "coordinating" their efforts now. Previously, the city detectives worked directly under Mackie and were housed in the county courthouse.

A Seattle police spokesman said the new arrangement doesn't reflect any difficulties between the two police departments — only the fact that the earlier task force had been disbanded.

But an authoritative source told The Post-Intelligencer that there had been "difficulties" between the two departments regarding the "Ted" probe and that city police intended to pursue fully any possible Bundy connection, regardless of what county police do.

Mrs. Roger, who talked to detectives yesterday at her house, said she under-

stood that Bundy had been engaged to a woman named Elizabeth, who had a small daughter. Mrs. Roger said she had seen Elizabeth but that Bundy wasn't the one who said they were engaged.

Bundy wore a beard about the time Gov. Dan Evans had one in late 1973. Mrs. Roger said, adding that Bundy shaved the beard off, apparently late that year or early 1974.

Meanwhile, a woman who says she saw the mysterious "Ted" at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974, said yesterday that Bundy, with a haircut, does not look at all like "Ted."

She saw pictures of Bundy, taken in Utah after his longish hair had been trimmed in jail there.

"He looks older and there's the start of a receding hairline," she said of the short-hair photos. "The man I saw was younger and with no receding hairline," she explained.

A man who called himself "Ted" approached her at Lake Sammamish and asked if she'd help him put a sailboard atop his tan Volkswagen Beetle, the woman has told authorities. However, she refused to get into his auto when he said the boat was some distance away up the hill.

Jan Ott 23, and Denise Naslund, 19, later disappeared from the park and their remains were found near Issaquah, about three miles away.

Mrs. Roger said Bundy had a boat — but it was an inflatable raft he sometimes carried in the VW's trunk. She said she never saw him with a sailboat and doesn't think he ever had one.

Another acquaintance recalled going on a rafting trip with Bundy and others in June, 1974.

The Bundy They Know...

From Page A-1

wanted to talk to him about it," Anderson said.

"He's not in a jovial mood, but he definitely feels justice will be done," Anderson related. He said Bundy is alone in a cell.

The first time they visited him, "he was really upset," and would not talk, Anderson said.

"He just kept shaking his head and saying, 'I don't understand what's happening,'" Homer said.

"Right now, I think he feels protected," in the jail from people who have already decided he is guilty, Anderson said.

"The first thing he asked for was a Bible and the Book of Mormon. He said he was thankful for his God and his church. I can't see a maniac being too thankful for anything," said Anderson, who has a degree in psychology.

On their most recent visit, Bundy told them: "I'm winning the chess

tournament." Then he broke down," Anderson said.

Bundy, who is broke, according to the missionaries, has been worried about how he will pay for his defense, and Anderson said someone from Washington has "guaranteed" to Bundy's attorney that his fees will be paid.

Anderson said that he and Bundy and Homer had discussed the abductions and murders of two 17-year-old Salt Lake City girls whose nude, raped, and strangled bodies were found last fall in nearby canyons. But Bundy expressed no more than an ordinary person's interest in those events.

"I'm not one who believes in having a guy put in jail when he does a thing like that. I'd want him shot. I believe in capital punishment, and so does Ted," Anderson said.

Bundy asked for baptism right after he re-

turned here from Seattle this summer to start classes at U of Utah law school, they said. They first met him last November during a church-initiated "Project Search" for new members for a campus branch of the Mormon Church, Anderson said.

From November to February, Bundy had only an "academic" interest in Mormonism. "His conversion came much later," Anderson said.

About February, he began to attend church and was very active in related social church functions until the end of the school year when he returned to Washington State, they said.

They declined to relate the specific circumstances of his conversion, but Anderson said: "It was just a testimony building in a guy. He just progressed normally for a guy who is really looking." Bundy knew a great deal about

the Bible, Anderson added. They described Bundy as an antique buff, a gourmet cook, and a lover of classical music. "His kitchen was really a show-place. It wouldn't seem strange for Ted to have an icepick when you see what he cooks with," Anderson said. An icepick was found in his car the night of his first arrest.

Anderson said that Bundy's blue parka and some of his cassette tapes have been sent to the FBI laboratories in Washington, D.C.

Bundy sold his tan Volkswagen recently and moved to a less expensive apartment so he would have enough money to go to school, they said.

They said that Bundy had told them he wanted to be a lawyer because "he got interested in politics in Washington State. He felt that he really had a knack for politics and he felt that the way to be in it was through law."

Bundy Off Job When 2 Women Vanished

BY LARRY MCCARTEN

Theodore R. Bundy was absent from his state job in Olympia two days prior to and two days after the July, 1974 weekend on which Jan Ott, 23, and Denise Naslund, 19, were abducted from Lake Sammamish State Park, records show.

The two women vanished from the park on Sunday, July 14.

Meanwhile King County police have issued an all-points bulletin asking Western states police departments for any information they have on Bundy or his automobile.

Information requested includes any interrogation reports, parking and traffic tickets and any other cases involving Bundy or the auto.

King County Detective Capt. Nick Mackie said Thursday that the investigation of missing and murdered women in this area has "picked up" since Bundy

was arrested in Salt Lake City Oct. 2 and charged with kidnaping and attempted murder in an abduction attempt of a young woman in suburban Murray. The woman escaped after being forced into an auto Nov. 8, 1974.

Sparse remains of Ms. Ott and Ms. Naslund, who were taken from Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday, July 14, 1974, were found about three miles from Issaquah the following Sept. 7. Remains of a third, unidentified person, also were found.

A mysterious man who called himself "Ted" was seen leaving the Lake Sammamish beach area with Ms. Ott that day. "Ted" wearing his right arm in a sling or cast, asked Ms. Ott and several other women to help him put his sailboat atop his auto, a light brown Volkswagen beetle.

Six other young women disappeared

Back Page, Column 1

'Bundy We Know Couldn't Do That'--Missionaries

BY SOLVEIG TORVIK
P-I Staff

SALT LAKE CITY — The Mormon missionaries who baptized Theodore R. Bundy August 30 said Friday they had never seen anything in his behavior that would suggest he was about to be charged with kidnaping and attempted murder.

"I wouldn't hesitate to line him up with my sister," is the way Larry Anderson, one of the missionaries, said it.

The 27-year-old Anderson who converted Bundy, said that he and his missionary companion, John Homer, introduced Bundy to several girls and had double-dated with him.

"The Ted Bundy we know couldn't do that

(a reference to kidnap and murder attempt charges) unless he was two people. He would have to be two people," Anderson said.

Bundy, 28, is being held here on \$100,000 bail on charges he abducted 18-year-old Carol DaRonch from a Salt Lake City parking lot Nov. 8, 1974 while posing as a policeman, and handcuffed and threatened to kill her. She escaped and was one of three persons to identify Bundy in a police lineup.

Bundy was arrested Aug. 16 of this year on possession of burglary tools and evading an officer, but he did not tell either of the missionaries of that arrest, they said in a P-I interview.

Homer said that Bundy was "very con-

cerned about ethical behavior' and "nothing but a gentlemen all the time."

But Homer said that he had not been able to satisfy himself about what Bundy was doing the early morning hours of Aug. 16 when he was arrested. "That seems weird," Homer said.

Bundy was dressed in a black turtleneck, Levis, and sneakers when he was first arrested, which Anderson said was Bundy's usual dress.

Anderson and Homer said they have seen Bundy several times since he has been in jail, but they have never talked with him about the charges against him. "We haven't

Back Page, Column 1

Quest Goes On

Disappearance

Area Women



JANICE OTT



GEORGANN HAWKINS

Seattle and King County police continue their search for the person or persons responsible for the disappearance of a number of young women in this area. They have investigated to greater or lesser degrees, approximately 2,800 persons, acting on tips, phone calls and exhaustive detective work.

This past week officers were asked if they saw any connection between any of the disappearances and deaths and the arrest of a former area man in Utah. The official answer is that there is no evidence that there is a connection or that there is not.

Here is a recounting of the disappearances:

On July 14, 1974, a suave young man with his arm in a cast or sling approached at least five women at Lake Sammamish State Park and asked for assistance in loading a small boat onto his VW Beetle.



SUSAN RANCOURT



ROBERTA PARKS



LYNDA ANN HEALY

Two of those women, Janice Ann Ott, 23, and Denise Marie Naslund, 18, disappeared that day. Earlier, police had been puzzled by the disappearance of five other women from the Puget Sound area between Jan. 31 and June 11 but until the "Ted" incident no real connection between them had been made.

Lynda Ann Healy, 21, disappeared Jan. 31, 1974, from her University District rooming house; Donna Gail Manson, 19, vanished March 12 from Evergreen State College in Olympia; Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, talked to a man like "Ted" April 17 on the Central Washington State College campus in Ellensburg and has not been seen since; Brenda Carol Ball, 22, Burien, was last seen June 1 in a South End tavern, and Georgann Hawkins, 18, vanished from the alley behind her UW sorority house, June 11.

On May 6, Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, an Oregon State University coed, also disappeared but at first there seemed to be no relationship between that and cases here.

The skeletal remains of Ms. Naslund, Ms. Ott and a third person were discovered Sept. 7, 1974, in a wooded area off I-90 near Issaquah, not far from Lake Sammamish. The two women were identified by dental records but police determine the sex of the bones of a third body.

Last March 1 another grisly find about 10 miles away near Taylor Mountain accounted for Ms. Healy, Ms. Rancourt, Ms. Parks and Ms. Ball.





BRENDA CAROL BALL



DENISE NASLUND



DONNA GAIL MANSON



—AP Photo

COMPUTER LISTS "TED" SUSPECTS

Police Capt. Nick Mackie heads probe here

JUDGE ORDERS blood sample from Bundy.

A judge in Salt Lake City yesterday ordered a blood sample taken from Theodore H. Bundy, who is charged with the attempted murder and kidnaping of a teen-aged girl near that city.



BUNDY

Bundy, a former Seattle and Tacoma resident, must provide blood which will be compared with samples taken from the clothing of the victim of the abduction, the judge said.

City Judge Robert Gibson granted the prosecution motion, which was supported by an affidavit saying the girl scratched her assailant and he bled on her clothing before she escaped from his car.

Bundy, who is being held in Salt Lake County Jail in lieu of \$100,000 bail, is charged with the attempted abduction of Carol DaRonch, 17, from a parking lot on Nov. 8, 1974. He is awaiting a preliminary hearing in Salt Lake City Court oct. 24.

Reward For Utah Girl ¹⁰⁻¹⁵⁻⁷⁶ Put at \$500

Special to The P-I

HOLLADAY, Utah — The family of a teen-age girl missing since last October has issued a \$500 reward for information on her whereabouts.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert G. Wilcox Jr., (2409 E. 3450th S.) offered the reward yesterday for clues to the location of their 17-year-old daughter, Nancy.

The Olympus High School junior was 16 when she walked out of her home the night of Oct. 2, 1974 after a minor family argument.

At first lawmen thought Ms. Wilcox was a runaway. But, Dep. Sheriff Kenneth Farnsworth of the Salt Lake County juvenile division, said his department now suspects foul play.

Witness Says Photo Unlike 'Ted'

PL 10-3

A 23-year-old woman who saw the "Ted" suspect at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974, said yesterday that a two-year-old photograph of Theodore Robert Bundy shows a man who is "too old" to be the "Ted" suspect she saw.

The woman was one of several who were apparently approached by "Ted" at the park that day, the same day that Janice Ott and Denise Naslund disappeared and were later killed.

Asked whether the man in the photograph was too old, but could still resemble "Ted," the woman said emphatically, "It's off, way off."

The woman stood on the porch of her Eastside home with her husband who said he did not want his wife to say any more. She said nothing more.

The woman is one of about half a dozen key witnesses in the case of seven women missing in this area last year. Six of the women have been confirmed dead after remains were found near Issaquah and at Taylor Mountain.

The witness was approached at Lake Sammamish State park by a man in his early 20s who asked her to help him with his boat. He led her to his car, reportedly a brown Volkswagen, and opened the door to let her in but she refused to go with him. Her description matched other witnesses' reports on the man who was heard calling himself "Ted."

The remains of Ms. Ott and Ms. Naslund were recovered Sept. 7, 1974, 4.5 miles away from Lake Sammamish State Park near Interstate 90.

Other witnesses saw the "Ted" suspect at Lake Sammamish that day and at Ellensburg, April 17, 1974, the day that Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, disappeared from the Central Washington State College campus. Ms. Rancourt's remains were found at Taylor Mountain near Issaquah March 3.

The fact that witnesses at Lake Sammamish and Ellensburg saw similar "Ted" suspects has been considered by police to be a key lead in the case.

The 'Ted' File Is Still Open

Charges against a Seattle area man in Salt Lake City in connection with the abduction and attempted murder of a girl there brought to mind a spree of abductions and killings of young women in the Seattle area.

Police here have been seeking a man named "Ted" in connection with the women's disappearance and the subsequent discovery of the skeletal remains of the six of them.

The Puget Sound-area mystery began Jan. 31, 1974, when Lynda Ann Healy, 21, a University of Washington student vanished from her bedroom in the University District.

On March 12, Donna Gail Manson, 18, Auburn, failed to return to her room after a campus function at Evergreen State College in Olympia.

A month later, April 17, Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, Anchorage, Alaska, disappeared from Central Washington State College in Ellensburg.

On May 6, Roberta

Kathleen Parks, a 20-year-old Oregon State University coed from Lafayette, Calif., vanished but no connection was made at the time with the disappearances here — that grisly connection would be made almost 11 months later.

Brenda Ball, 22, was reported missing from the Burien area on June 1, last seen in a South End tavern.

It was on July 14 that the mysterious "Ted" — a smooth-talking young man with his arm in a cast or sling — asked two young women at Lake Sammamish Park, Janice Anne Ott, 23, and Denise Marie Naslund, 18, to help him load a boat onto his VW Beetle. Neither was seen again, alive.

A massive search for "Ted" was launched by Seattle and King County police, later to form a special "Ted" task force. The brown-haired young man, about 5 feet 8 inches tall and of medium build, became the prime suspect in the disappearance of

seven of the eight missing women.

The first break in the case came Sept. 7, 1974, when two grouse hunters prowling the woods near Issaquah found what they thought were human bones.

Police combed the wooded area just off I-90, not far from Lake Sammamish, and eventually found skeletal remains of three persons.

Two were identified from dental records as Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott. Police could not tell from the remaining bones even what sex the person was, let alone make an identification.

The search for "Ted" intensified but two months later, on Thanksgiving Eve, Vonnie Stuth, 19, disappeared from her South End home some time between 11 p.m. when a relative spoke with her on the phone and 1:15 a.m. when her husband returned home from work.

Had "Ted" struck again? For a while it ap-

peared so but police later found her body in the backyard of the Enumclaw home of Gary Addison Taylor, a one-time mental patient then being held in Texas where he is charged with rape and attempted rape.

Two Green River College forestry students were shocked last March 1 to find a skull while working on a project on Taylor Mountain near North Bend, about 10 miles from the place where Ms. Naslund's and Ms. Ott's remains were found.

A painstaking search of the area turned up skeletal remains later identified as those of Ms. Healy, Ms. Rancourt, Ms. Parks and Ms. Ball.

Since then, the "Ted" task force has talked with more than 14,000 persons, investigated almost 3,000 "Teds" and checked out more than 1,000 suspect vehicles. But "Ted" remains as mysterious today as ever — unknown and unseen since a day in July of 1974 at Lake Sammamish State Park.

'Ted' Probers Get In Touch With Salt Lake City

PI
10-3

Capt. J. N. (Nick) Mackie, commander of the King County Police Criminal Investigation Division, said last night he had been in contact with Salt Lake City authorities "for a considerable length of time" yesterday concerning Theodore Bundy, but Bundy was not considered a suspect in the so-called "Ted" slayings.

"At this time we have nothing to show that he is our 'Ted' suspect," Mackie told reporters as he left his office shortly after 5 p.m.

The suspect known as "Ted" had his arm in a sling and was interested in sailing. Asked whether these factors also applied to Bundy during the time of the "Ted" case last year, Mackie said, "Yes ... but we get that on an awful lot of people."

Asked if Bundy has been "eliminated" as a suspect in the "Ted" killings, Mackie replied: "No — he hasn't been totally eliminated."

Mackie said Bundy was merely "one of" the more than 2,800 persons who have been investigated at one time or another as "Ted" suspects.

He said he has no plans "at this time" to send detectives to Salt Lake City.

When a reporter asked Mackie if he considered it

Back Page, Column 1

A Call to Utah

From Page A-1

significant that Bundy had a truck with Washington plates, he replied: "I can't discuss anything about the Bundy case because he is under arrest in another jurisdiction."

Reporters who tried to contact Mackie yesterday afternoon were told he was "in a meeting" and could not be disturbed.

When Mackie emerged from his office last night and talked with reporters, he said the meeting had been with his two-person detective team assigned to the "Ted" investigation. Mackie said yesterday's meeting had been planned "for a couple of weeks."

He said the fact that the meeting came the day Bundy was arrested in Salt Lake City was only coincidence.

A spokesman for Police Chief Robert Hanson said last night:

"We will pursue all leads that develop, if any. The investigation into the deaths of the missing women in the so-called 'Ted' murders is continuing."

"We have no special comment on what we are doing at this time."

PI 10-3 Friends, Associates Shocked

A picture of Theodore Bundy as a nice, quiet fellow emerged yesterday as friends and associates expressed shock to learn he had been arrested by police.

On Jan. 8, 1973, while he was assistant director of the Seattle Crime-Prevention Advisory Commission, Bundy is said to have chased a purse snatcher at a north Seattle shopping center, retrieving both the purse and the thief, who was turned over to police.

"Could my son do those things?" said his mother, Mrs. John (Louise) Bundy, of Tacoma. "Of course not. What a stupid thing to ask a mother. In no way could he do those things."

"We have nothing to say to the press except that he is not guilty," she told The Post-Intelligencer last night.

The Bundy family, described as a "nice, Christian family" by a neighbor, moved to the house at 3214 N. 20th St. 12 years ago.

The neighbor, Mrs. Herbert Prior, 3220 N. 20th St., described Theodore as stable and friendly. She said it had been a joy to watch him play with his young nieces and nephews.

"I certainly hope they have the wrong suspect," said Mrs. Prior.

Theodore's father is a cook at Madigan General Hospital. Mrs. Bundy is a secretary at the University of Puget Sound.

During the summer of '74, Bundy worked as an intern for the State Department of Emergency Services.

Tom Pryor, department director, said Bundy worked on the agency's budget and Pryor had dealings with him on numerous occasions.

"He was quite capable and very conscientious," Pryor said. "He made a few normal mistakes that you'd expect a young person to make. But he did an outstanding job. He seemed to get along very well with other people in the office."

Pryor said Bundy worked there from late May to late August and was stationed in Olympia the entire time. Bundy left saying he would be going to law school in Salt Lake City.

Several other Emergency Services employees interviewed gave similar assessments of Bundy. One remembered that he drove a brownish Volkswagen bug.

Acquaintances who knew Theodore Bundy when he lived in the University District yesterday recalled him "as a nice, likeable guy."

Mrs. Freida Roger who was Bundy's landlady when he lived at 4143-12th Ave. NE, said Bundy lived in her house four or five years and left at the end of August, 1974.

"All I can say is he was a nice guy," Mrs. Roger said.

"I could not say one bad word about him. He was nearly a friend," she said.

Mrs. Roger and other neighbors said Bundy drove a Volkswagen Beetle.

Mrs. Roger said she noticed no unusual habits on Bundy's part. She said he told her he was a law student at the University of Washington.

A family across the street from Bundy's residence said in an interview that Bundy was a very nice looking young man.

The wife said her daughters — in their late teens and early 20s — "often flirted with him because he was so good looking."

A teen-age boy in the household said he was acquainted with Bundy because they occasionally threw a football up and down 12th Ave. NE.

"He was a nice guy. We talked about sports," the boy said.

Mrs. Patti Adams, 40, the manager of an apartment house next to Bundy's Tacoma residence, said she saw Bundy on June 6 of this year.

Mrs. Adams said Bundy — whom she knew as Ted — had come to see Mr. and Mrs. Rodger while on a visit from Salt Lake City.

She described Bundy as "a very good looking young man who was super nice to all of us."

"He was just an all-American boy," one of her teen-age sons said.

Mrs. Adams said she knew Bundy on a neighborly basis for about four years. She said he had no unusual habits and no apparent vices.

Bundy in Jail 'Till Press Goes'

BY SOLVEIG TORVIK
P-I Staff

SALT LAKE CITY — The attorney for former acoman Theodore Bundy, charged with kidnaping and attempted murder here, said yesterday that his client will remain in jail until the press goes away.

"If the publicity is too bad, we don't want him out," John O'Connell, Bundy's attorney told The P-I. O'Connell also said he will meet with the county prosecuting attorney sometime today to discuss how he will handle this case so it is orderly."

Referring to Bundy remaining in jail until pub-

licity dies down, the attorney said:

"The jail is as good a place to hide as any place," O'Connell said. "I don't know who is out there who wants to kill him," O'Connell said, but under questioning he added that no threats had been received on Bundy's life that he was aware of.

"What we're hoping is that you'll all go away," O'Connell said of the press.

"At this point he is content to stay in jail," O'Connell said when asked what Bundy thought of being in jail on \$100,000 bail.

"We're just trying to de-

termine what the situation is and where to go from here," O'Connell said. "It is hard to separate out and see what the real case is amidst all the talk."

Asked if the arrest of Bundy might be a case of mistaken identity, O'Connell said he did not want to answer questions about the case. Bundy was picked out of a police lineup by Carol DaRonch, 17, as the man who abducted her at gun point and threatened to kill her.

O'Connell had said earlier that he might try to have the bail reduced this week but yesterday he said no decision has been

made on whether to go ahead with that plan. The relatively high bail is caused "by all the speculation," O'Connell said.

Under Utah law, the preliminary hearing on the charges against Bundy in city court October 24 may be closed to the public, as may the trial in district court if one is held. O'Connell said that the hearing will probably be open to the public. "If it isn't, the press gets upset," he said.

Bundy was baptized a member of the Mormon church Aug. 30, some two weeks after his first encounter with police when they stopped him and

found what they say were burglary tools in his brown Volkswagen. He had applied to work as a security guard at the University of Utah this September.

The job involves opening and locking doors and turning lights on and off, according to campus security chief Wayne Shepard. He interviewed Bundy for the job knowing that Salt Lake authorities had him under investigation on possession of burglary tools. That charge is still pending.

"He was very intelligent. Brilliant. Very smooth. He could win a person over very easily," Shepard said of the interview.

Campus security made its own check on him, Shepard said, but ran into dead ends trying to find people who knew him well. "I don't know if he just didn't get involved here. As likeable as the guy seemed to be, you'd think there would be somebody," Shepard said.

He did not get the job as a guard but was given one as a university custodian starting about the first of September this year, Shepard said.

Gerald Thompson, Salt Lake County sheriff's detectives, said Seattle police detective Ted Fonis and King County Sheriff's detective Robert Keppel were in Salt Lake City over the weekend on a fact-finding mission in the case but did not speak to Bundy.

Thompson said Seattle and Salt Lake police are not conducting any joint investigation of crimes in their areas but officers in those states as well as Colorado and California where women have also been murdered have been routinely exchanging field reports during the past year.

"We'll cooperate with Seattle but this has nothing to do with Seattle's investigation whatsoever," Thompson said.

Fund Set Up at Bank ¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁷⁵ PE

By Friends of Bundy

BY LARRY McCARTEN

A fund has been set up at Puget Sound National Bank, 3917-26th St., Tacoma, for Theodore R. Bundy, 28, the Tacoman being held in a Salt Lake City jail on charges of kidnapping and attempted murder.

A bank spokesman said no money had come in as of yesterday afternoon.

Bundy's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Bundy of Tacoma, said they will administer the fund, which presumably will be used to help raise bail and legal expenses.

Mrs. Bundy said it wasn't the parents' idea to raise the money—rather it was Theodore's many friends who started the subscription campaign.

She said checks could be sent directly to the bank, or to the Bundys whose address is 3214 N. 20th St., Tacoma, Wa. 98406. She said the money sent the parents would be deposited in the bank.

Mrs. Bundy also said she had talked by telephone with her son and "he told us he is innocent" of the Utah charges, according to The Associated Press. The parents hope to travel to Salt Lake City soon, where their son is being held under \$100,000 bail in the county jail.

The friends who started the subscription drive haven't been identified.

Seattle attorney Marlin Vortman, who flew to Salt Lake City last weekend to talk with Bundy and defense counsel John O'Connell, said he is not connected with the fund campaign—that it would be unethical for an attorney to have anything to do with such bail-raising efforts.

"I am representing Mr. Bundy's interests here in Washington State—both as a friend and as an attorney," Vortman said.

John O'Connell, Salt Lake City, is Bundy's attorney there.

Vortman said he has known Bundy since 1972, when Bundy worked on Gov. Dan Evans' re-election campaign, and is a close friend of the defendant.

Meanwhile, friends and family of Bundy in this state continued to express surprise at the Utah charges, which involve a Nov. 4, 1974, attack on a girl, 17, at a suburban Salt Lake City shopping center. She escaped a man who forced her into his car, handcuffed her and threatened her with a pistol and crowbar. The woman last Thursday identified Bundy as her assailant.

Virtually all friends of Bundy in this state and in Utah praised him as kind, personable, intelligent, helpful and an unlikely person to be accused of any such crime.

One acquaintance, Robert Vaughn, said Bundy worked with him at Seattle's Crisis Clinic about 1972, when Vaughn was director.

"All the praise that has been voiced about him, I would echo," Vaughn said yesterday. "He was all the good things that have been said about him; he had lots of integrity."

Bundy, apparently finishing up at the University of Washington at the time,

worked as a telephone volunteer at the clinic on the night shift.

"He was very articulate and very sensitive," Vaughn, now with United Way, remembered.

Bundy, besides working on Evans' re-election campaign in 1972, held several minor state jobs and was an aide to Republican State Central Committee Chairman Ross Davis.

Records at the University of Puget Sound show he enrolled in night law school there on Sept. 4, 1973, but withdrew on April 10, 1974, shortly before final exams, without getting any credits. A spokesman said the withdrawal reportedly was for "personal reasons." Bundy has been described as a good student, intelligent and very fond of law school.

He enrolled that fall at the University of Utah law school, and was a second-year law student there before his arrest last Thursday.

He was graduated as a psychology major from the University of Washington in 1972. He enrolled at UW Sept. 26, 1966, and attended for two years, withdrawing in mid-quarter on Jan. 18, 1968. He returned to UW June 22, 1970, and was graduated two years later.

A Tacoma native, Bundy was graduated from Wilson High School there.

Friends are big help, says Bundy from jail

TIMES
10-5-75

By RICHARD W. LARSEN
Times staff reporter

SALT LAKE CITY — Theodore Bundy, former Seattle resident jailed here on kidnaping and attempted-homicide charges, said yesterday he is feeling well but is concerned about the impact on friends and family which might result from publicity in his case.

Speaking by telephone from the jail near downtown Salt Lake City, Bundy told The Times he was grateful for support he has received from Washington State friends.

It was the first time Bundy had spoken to a reporter since he was jailed Thursday. He is being held under \$100,000 bail in connection with the attempted abduction of a 17-year-old Utah woman here last November.

"You can tell things are pretty tough. (But) I feel good . . . confident."

HE SAID expressions of support and offers of help from friends have been "a source of great support. My friends have rallied. I'm very grateful," he said.

"This is something that makes you feel that you've accomplished something in life," he added.

Bundy said his greatest concern is for his friends and family, "that they be spared all the inconvenience and prying by any party not directly involved in this case."

That was an apparent reference to intense media coverage given his case in recent days. There has been much speculation about possible connection between charges against Bundy and cases of missing and murdered young women both in Utah and in Washington State.

Sound. He enrolled in the School of Law at the University of Utah after leaving the Seattle area in 1974.

IN THE TELEPHONE call yesterday, it was agreed there would be no questions or discussion about any facts involved in the criminal charge.

A preliminary hearing is scheduled October 24. Bundy's defense counsel has considered seeking lower bail because Bundy has no way of raising \$100,000. There has been some mention that Bundy's friends might try to help raise funds for his release.

The case in which he is charged involved a Salt Lake City-area girl, then 17, who reported that a man posing as a police officer threatened her, tried to handcuff her and take her from a shopping plaza the evening of November 8, 1974. The girl escaped from the man's Volkswagen. Police said she identified Bundy in a police lineup here Thursday.

Meanwhile, Capt. John Leitch, head of the Seattle Police Department homicide section, said two detectives, one from King County police and one from Seattle police, went to Salt Lake City Friday night.

He said the detectives will try to interview Bundy and examine evidence to see if anything has been turned up which might be a clue to the Washington State murders.

Leitch also said he knew of no Seattle-police tip to Utah authorities which helped lead to Bundy's arrest. Wire services earlier had reported out of Salt Lake City that a tip from Seattle police helped Utah police build their case against Bundy.

ACQUAINTANCES expressed

(Other details, F 10)

Utah abductions caused wave of fear

By RICHARD W. LARSEN

Times Staff Reporter

SALT LAKE CITY — "There's been real fear around here you know, women have been afraid to go out at night," said a Salt Lake City law-enforcement officer.

The fear, he explained, resulted from the series of abductions and murders of young women beginning around here in the fall of 1974. (It was almost an echo of the crimes and fear which had gripped the Seattle area earlier.)

Two girls disappeared and were later found murdered — strangled and beaten. Their nude bodies were discovered in nearby canyons. One was the daughter of the suburban Midvale police chief. Another girl hasn't been found. Each was 17. Each was attractive.

Thus, when Theodore (Ted) Bundy, 28, formerly of Seattle, was arrested last week, there was a frenzy of public speculation and reporters swarmed onto "the big story."

Bundy, a handsome, poised, second-year law student at the University of Utah, was charged with aggravated kidnapping and attempted homicide in the case of another girl — 18-year-old Carol DaRonch.

John D. O'Connell, a bearded, energetic young Salt Lake City defense lawyer and one-time Seattle resident himself, became Bundy's attorney. At week's end, he was obviously upset by all the breathless news coverage and speculation over circumstances of "the Bundy case."

Sitting in his downtown office, not far from the county jail where Bundy sits in a basement cell, O'Connell (who points out he's no kin to Washington's former attorney general) frets about the emotionalism and potentially boiling prejudice.

In fact, O'Connell emphasizes, Bundy is only charged, and with only one crime.

That crime occurred in an unlikely place at an unlikely time — a big, crowded suburban shopping plaza at the height of evening shopping last November.

Miss DaRonch, a tall, slim woman with long, brown hair, was walking in a mall when she was approached by a young man. She remembered him as good-looking and well-mannered.

He said he was a police officer and asked her to accompany him to the parking lot because, he suggested, there had been an attempted break-in of a car.

Suddenly he was forcing her into a tan Volkswagen. He threatened (says the criminal complaint) to "blow her head off" with a handgun.

When they were both in the car, she said, he attempted to handcuff her as they struggled. Only one of her wrists was cuffed as the car began to move.

Miss DaRonch, who reportedly had training in self-defense, continued to struggle. There was one report that she scratched her assailant with her long fingernails. Blood later was found on the white-fur cuff of her jacket.

A few blocks from the shopping plaza, the car veered to a stop at the edge of the road. Miss DaRonch opened the door and tumbled out. She flagged down another car. The Volkswagen drove away.

Police investigating that incident also found themselves investigating another—one which happened that same evening, less than three hours later, about 17 miles

borhood. The patrolman said the driver was Bundy, whose residence, a rented bachelor apartment, was in another part of the city.

Police have released the report that the state trooper, Sgt. Bob Hayward, noticed a pry bar and other items in the car.

The police report also said a search of the car yielded a ski mask, a pair of pantyhose with holes apparently cut in them, an ice pick, some nylon rope and a pair of cheap handcuffs. The police report quoted Bundy as saying those and other items were "just junk" which had accumulated in the car.

Later Bundy was charged with possession of burglary tools. He was booked, photographed and released.

Police presumably used the photograph when they contacted Seattle-King County authorities, who have been investigating a series of missing or murdered women in Washington State.

Capt. Nick Mackie, county police officer who heads the Washington investigation, has said Bundy is one of nearly 3,000 suspects in the so-called "Ted" murders.

Witnesses said a young man had used that name when he introduced himself in July 1974, at Lake Sammamish State Park to two women who later vanished. Their remains were found last October. Police have said the incident may be connected with a half-dozen other disappearances and murders in Washington and Oregon from January through July last year.

Mackie has said that Bundy is not considered a prime suspect in the case.

Police arrested Bundy in Salt Lake City last Thursday and brought him into a lineup. Police said Miss DaRonch identified him as her attacker.

Bundy was booked under \$100,000 bail and the heavy speculation began.

Police reported they located the Volkswagen, which Bundy recently had sold. It was impounded. Police also indicated some items taken from Bundy's apartment will be tested.

The reaction has been strong.

"I was driving down the Freeway when I heard the news about Ted on the radio," said Justin King, one of Bundy's many acquaintances in the Northwest. "It hit me like a physical thing."

Others who know Bundy had the same reaction—shock at the news.

Marilyn L. Vortman, a young Seattle attorney, flew into Salt Lake City late yesterday to visit Bundy and confer with Bundy's lawyer.

Perhaps no one could be more shocked at the charges — and especially the rampant innuendo — than Vortman.

"I consider him a close personal friend, probably one of my best personal friends," Vortman said in somber tones.

"I was shocked when I heard the charges against him. . . I consider Ted innocent."

Vortman had become acquainted with Bundy in late 1972 when Bundy worked as a volunteer in Gov. Dan Evans' re-election campaign.

Ross Davis, state Republican chairman, got to know Bundy well, too, because Bundy, known as intelligent and affable, had worked for the state party into the summer of 1973. As Davis said in Portland when he heard news of the criminal charges, "This isn't the same Ted I knew."

strikes. Ser No. 30458. \$2488. 810-DLE CHEV. 17909 Bothell Wy NE, HU 6-1212, EM 3-1495.

SHARP '68 Firebird, high-performance. New tires, mags, 4-speed. Will sell fast! After 5:00 week-nights call 747-9265.

'64 PONTIAC Bonneville, body, trans, perfect cond. PS, PB, good tires, mag wheels, engine blown. \$125. 774-2930.

'68 Pont. Conv. R&H, auto, PS, PB, it's met. green. No. 0695. \$679. HUSKY CAR CO. 123rd & Lake City Wy NE, 774-4650, 362-2000.

'70 Pontiac Bonneville V8, AT, PW, PS, loaded - low miles. \$1788. No. 10708. BIDDLE CHEV. 17909 Bothell Wy NE, HU 6-1212 EM 3-1495.

1973 PONT. Bonneville, 4 dr hdp, one owner. Clean! 19,000 mi. 4 wov power seats, Air cond, radio. Below Book! 322-7461.

1975 Pontiac Astre 2,000 miles, 4 speed, radio, 75 license, maroon, with color key interior. \$3588. Bellevue 8datsun 455-4191.

'70 Pontiac Bonnie 2 Dr Hdp Like new Low miles. \$1395. NO MONEY DOWN BRICKS AUTOS 83rd & Aurora Open 7 days 9-9.

'75 Pontiac Grand Am, like new cond, loaded w/accessories. DESPERATE MUST SELL Best offer accepted. 746-8296.

'67 CATALINA Sta Wan radiobandnow, PS, PB, AT, \$500. 723-2292 eve.

HAIGHT ANDERSON MOTORS 7900 Evergreen Way

EVERETT TOLL FREE 682-5558

'64 PONTIAC Grand Prix. Was \$250, now \$200. 1-297-3759. Kingston. Ask for Bob & Rita.

'67 GTO. 389/headers, new mags, tires & shocks. Good condition. \$875. 878-4113.

'68 BONNEVILLE, 9 pass. sta. wan. 1 owner, exc. shape \$800 or ? 782-9292.

'68 PONTIAC

1973 T-Bird, excellent condition, extras. \$4500, 455-5981 days, 885-9709 eves.

'60 T-BIRD, runs good, \$350 cash, call after 6 pm, 776-0836.

'60 T-Bird, body & interior excellent. \$350. 1-376-2556, 8104.

'66 T-BIRD CONVERTIBLE, \$875. 454-9793.

'67 T-BIRD, runs well, \$500 or best offer. 776-6459 evenings.

'72 T-BIRD, fully loaded, 38,000 mi. immac cond. \$4200, 937-4696.

'60 T-BIRD \$399. 827-2921 a.m.

'63 CONVERTIBLE \$700. 455-5855.

'64 T-BIRD \$450, RO 3-8042.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

'67 T-BIRD, exc. cond. \$795. 938-4999.

D47997. Call collect. (206) 385-2506.

REWARD for lost diamond ring & matching watch, pearl ring. Call between 8 am & 6 pm: 622-1962.

REWARD. Lost, part Siamese male cat. Vic. Golden Gardens. EMS-0390.

REWARD. Please return 2 miniature dachshunds lost in Mt. Lake Terrace. Eves. 776-3322.

CHECK PAWS for lost dogs and cats. 774-3581, 743-3845.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

LOST: Keys. downtown. 325-7130.

PI
10-21-75

Bundy Hearing Delayed

BY AP, P-I STAFF

SALT LAKE CITY — A

preliminary hearing for Theodore Robert Bundy on charges of kidnapping and attempted criminal homicide of a 14-year-old girl was postponed yesterday.

The hearing originally was set for Friday, but Salt Lake City Judge Robert C. Gibson put it off at the request of Bundy's attorney, John D. O'Connell. Bundy remains in the Salt Lake City County Jail in lieu of \$100,000 bond.

The 29-year-old University of Utah law student from Tacoma is charged in the attempted abduction of Carol Datchonch, 18, last November 8 that a suburban Salt Lake shopping mall.

He was arrested October 2. Authorities have indicated similarities in the case of abduction and Datchonch's disappearance of Debra Kent last October, as well as in the slayings of Melba Smith and Laura Ann Aime last fall.

All three girls were from Northern Utah and were in their late teens. In Seattle, King County detectives have indicated that they are investigating Bundy in connection with the slayings of two women who vanished while visiting Lake Sammamish State Park and other slayings in that area.

Bundy is a former University of Washington student, and campaign aide to Gov. Dan Evans. Salt Lake County Deputy Atty. David E. Yacom refused yesterday to reveal results of a blood sample taken from Bundy. Judge Gibson granted permission last week for the sample to be taken after the prosecutor claimed that Miss Datchonch scratched her assailant, and the man fled on her clothing.

Meanwhile, a sheriff's

Preliminary hearing for Theodore Robert Bundy on charges of kidnapping and attempted criminal homicide of a Murray, Utah, girl was postponed yesterday.

The hearing originally was set for Friday, but Salt Lake City Judge Robert C. Gibson put it off at the request of Bundy's attorney, John D. O'Connell. Bundy remains in the Salt Lake City County Jail in lieu of \$100,000 bond.

The 28-year-old University of Utah law student from Tacoma is charged in the attempted abduction of Carol Dalmonch, 18, last November 8 in a suburban Salt Lake shopping mall.

He was arrested October 2. Authorities have indicated similarities in the Dalmonch abduction and the disappearance of Debra Kent last October, as well as in the slayings of Melissa Smith and Laura Ann Anne last fall.

All three girls were from Northern Utah and were in their late teens. In Seattle, King County detectives have indicated that they are investigating Bundy in connection with the slayings of two women who vanished while visiting Lake Sammamish State Park and other slayings in that area.

Bundy is a former University of Washington student and campaign aide to Gov. Dan Evans. Salt Lake County Deputy Atty. David E. Yacom refused yesterday to reveal results of a blood sample taken from Bundy. Judge Gibson granted permission last week for the sample to be taken after the prosecutor claimed that Miss Dalmonch scratched her assailant, and the man bled on her clothing.

Meanwhile, a sheriff's detective said that Bundy's Volkswagen has been vacuumed for possible evidence, and that detectives are preparing to send burglary tools, an ice pick, a ski mask and a nylon stocking, and the results of the vacuuming to an FBI laboratory in Washington, D.C., for analysis.

The detectives said a pair of handkerchiefs also found in the car when Bundy was arrested August 16 on suspicion of burglary has already been sent to the FBI laboratory.

Bundy chooses to stay in jail *TIMES* *10-7-75*

ore R. Bundy, in Utah with kidnaped attempted homicide remain in jail for being because he would be most likely there, his attorney

O'Connell, Bundy's lawyer in Salt Lake City, said the decision was made because of the publicity and on that has been by Bundy's arrest today.

st decided we back off and let him go off," O'Connell said yesterday. "I don't know if he would be out with all this

"He'd have to have a place to hide somewhere and he might as well hide in jail, especially as expensive as it is going to be to get out," O'Connell said.

Bundy, 28, a former Tacoma and Washington State Republican Party worker, is being held under \$100,000 bail. O'Connell said it was decided last week not to seek a bail reduction.

BUNDY IS accused of attacking a 17-year-old girl last November in a suburban shopping center in the Salt Lake City area. Bundy's mother, Mrs. John Bundy of Tacoma, said yesterday she and her husband

were coordinating a drive to raise legal-defense funds for her son, the Associated Press reported. She said the fund drive had been started at the urging of Bundy's friends in Washington.

"We think it's marvelous," she said of the fund drive. "I'm not surprised. He has a lot of very good friends."

The Associated Press said Mrs. Bundy had talked with her son by telephone, and she said, "He told us he was innocent."

IT WAS REPORTED from Salt Lake City that Bundy last month had ap-

plied for a job as a security guard at the University of Utah, where he was beginning his second year of law school.

Wayne Shepard, the school's security chief, said a background check on Bundy was difficult because the university had trouble finding persons who knew him well.

"I don't know if he just didn't want to get involved here," Shepard said. "As likeable as the guy seemed to be, you'd think there would be somebody."

Shepard said security officials were aware that Bundy was under investigation

at the time by Salt Lake City police. Authorities said that investigation stemmed from an arrest in mid-August, after which he was charged with possessing burglary tools.

King County and Seattle police say they still are investigating Bundy in connection with the so-called "Tex" murders and disappearances of young women in Washington in 1974.

**Seattle's favorite
want-ad number:
624-8484**

Utah visit prompts police here to investigate Bundy again

TIMES
10-6-75

By JOHN WILSON

Detectives returned from Salt Lake City last night with "sufficient information" to warrant a closer look at the Seattle activities of Theodore Bundy in connection with unsolved assault cases here, a police official said today.

Bundy, a former Seattle resident, was arrested in Utah last week and charged with kidnaping and attempted homicide.

"There is nothing concrete that would tie him (Bundy) with our crimes," Capt. John Leitch, head of the Seattle Police Department's homicide section, said.

A DETECTIVE from Leitch's command accompanied a county detective on a weekend trip to Salt Lake City to talk to law-enforcement officials there.

The local officers reportedly were unable to talk to Bundy. Leitch wasn't sure whether the detectives had interviewed him and Capt. Nick Mackie of the King County Department of Public Safety refused to comment about the trip to Utah.

Leitch said at least two Seattle detectives would begin working full-

time on the Bundy investigation in cooperation with Mackie's men.

Leitch said the detectives had obtained limited but "sufficient information" in Utah to "warrant a lot closer scrutiny of Bundy's activities here."

The new investigation will look "very closely at unsolved assaults where the witnesses will still be alive," Leitch said.

He said he did not want to minimize the efforts that will be made to see if Bundy has any connection with the "Ted" murders.

MACKIE HAS BEEN heading an investigation into the murder and disappearance of a number of young women whose remains were found last year in the county east of Seattle.

The suspect in those cases has been described as a young man who used the name Ted. Witnesses who said they saw a man who may have been Ted failed to identify a picture of Bundy.

Bundy, along with more than 2,800 other persons, had been investigated earlier as a possible Ted suspect.

Leitch was asked if there was any indication now that the previous in-

vestigation into Bundy had not been thorough.

"There's no evidence that anyone dragged or dropped the ball before," Leitch said.

Leitch stressed that "nothing conclusive" had been turned up by the detectives' visit to Utah.

"We don't have anything to eliminate him or incriminate him" from the Ted case, Mackie said.

"We have been investigating him for some time and have been working with Utah officials for quite a while," Mackie said.

Mackie was critical of the news coverage of the Bundy arrest and any possible connection to the Ted murders.

"It's the media that's making Bundy the prime Ted suspect," Mackie said.

BUNDY IS being held under \$100,000 bail. A preliminary hearing is set for October 24 in connection with the attempted abduction of a 17-year-old Utah girl last November.

John D. O'Connell, Bundy's attorney in Salt Lake City, said Bundy's friends in Washington State are attempting to raise money for bail and a legal defense.

Utah Kidnaping

From Page A-1

student working for a master's degree in political science.

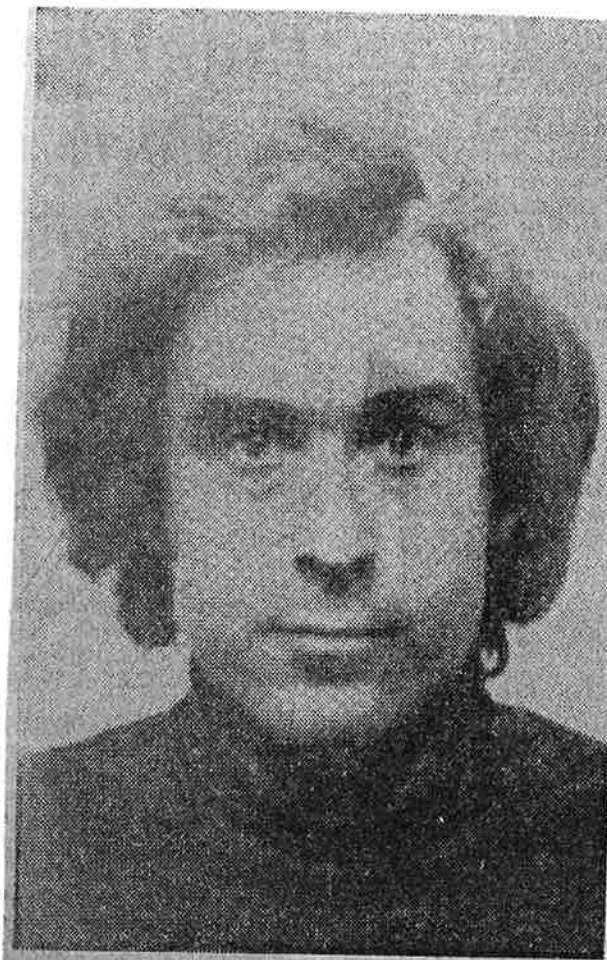
Bundy went to work for the Republican state chairman as a volunteer in May, 1973, was salaried part of the time and quit in August or September of that year in order to go to law school at the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma.

State GOP Chairman Ross Davis was stunned at the news of Bundy's arrest.

"He's such a neat guy; there has to be a mistake. Either it is a mistake or something has happened. It's not the same guy I knew."

Davis described Bundy as "an extremely friendly, likeable, able guy — I never heard anybody say anything bad about him. This just doesn't make any sense."

Bundy worked mostly inside the GOP headquarters, which was then in Olympia, primarily on mailings and reports.



THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY
Charges filed in Salt Lake City

PT
10-3

Ex-Evans Campaign Aide Held in Kidnap

PI 10-3

SALT LAKE CITY — Sheriff's deputies charged a 28-year-old former Tacoma resident here yesterday with kidnaping and attempted murder in connection with the abduction of a teen-age girl from a Murray shopping mall last year.

The suspect was identified as Theodore R. Bundy, a University of Utah law student who worked in 1972 as a member of Gov. Dan Evans' re-election campaign staff.

Bundy was arrested following a lineup at the Salt Lake City Jail yesterday morning, and was arraigned before a city judge. Bail was set at \$100,000.

Deputy Salt Lake County Attorney William R. Hyde placed a news blackout on the case after confirming that the charges stemmed from an incident Nov. 8, 1974, when a man posing as a police officer lured a 17-year-old girl into his car at gunpoint.

The man handcuffed the girl, but she managed to escape.

A key which fit the handcuffs was later found in the Bountiful High School parking lot where another girl, Debra Kent, 17, disappeared later that same day. Miss Kent has never been found.

Authorities said the girl who escaped with the

Is Utah 'Ted' the Seattle 'Ted'?

Abduction and attempted murder charges against a former Seattle man in Utah yesterday brought to mind once more a series of abductions and slayings of young women in this area.

But Seattle police say they have been in touch with Utah authorities and do not consider the suspect involved there as a suspect in the so-called "Ted" slayings.

However, Capt. J. N. Mackie, who heads the investigation here, would not say the suspect had

been "totally eliminated."

A witness who had seen the mysterious "Ted" involved with a young woman declared last night that a picture of the man charged in Utah was not the "Ted" she had seen.

Between January and June last year, at least seven young women disappeared from this general area. Skeletal remains of six of them have since been uncovered in secluded spots.

More details below and on Page A-12.

Miss Smith disappeared last Oct. 18 after leaving a restaurant. Her body, raped, beaten and strangled, was found Oct. 27 by deer hunters in Parley's Canyon not far from Salt Lake City.

Miss Aime's body was found Nov. 27 in American Fork Canyon. She had also been strangled, beaten and raped. Miss Aime vanished from her home on a Friday night, the same night of the week Miss Smith had disappeared. Both bodies had nylon stockings tied around the necks.

Bundy worked as an advance man during Evans' 1972 campaign and was employed for two months as an assistant to the Washington State Republican Central Committee, a job he left to attend the University of Utah.

One of Bundy's campaign assignments was to follow former Gov. Albert Rosellini to public meetings and news conferences and report back what was said. Bundy told newsmen at the time that he began as an unsalaried volunteer and that he posed as a college

Back Page, Column 3

'Best son in world'

Utah. The young woman is Mormon. Bundy joined the Mormon Church several months ago, his mother said, and he and his girl friend had planned to marry in December. Before entering the University of

Utah, Bundy was enrolled for several quarters in law school at the University of Puget Sound. He lived in a University District rooming house in Seattle and commuted to night classes in Tacoma three times a week.

THE WAVE OF vanishing women linked to a man known as "Ted" occurred during the final months of Theodore Bundy's residence in Seattle. Louise Bundy says she recalls her son mentioning the Ted murders only once.

Ted, she said, expressed concern

for the safety of his 19-year-old sister one evening when he was visiting the home.

"Our daughter was going out that night and Ted said, 'Mom, I hope you know where she's going and who she's with...'"

Mrs. Bundy said she thought of her son after establishment of a suspect with the same first name.

"My son drove a Volkswagen and his name was Ted," Louise Bundy said, reflecting on her thoughts.

"But I knew that it wasn't him." At his wife's side, John Bundy nodded in explicit agreement.

Ted Bundy:

By PAUL HENDERSON
and RICHARD W. LARSEN
Times Staff Reporters

TACOMA — It is a fine old house on a quiet, tree-shaded street not far from the University of Puget Sound campus. Chimes ring out and the front door opens into a home with a feeling of warmth and charm.

The soft-spoken and pleasant manners of John and Louise Bundy fit well into this house, with its beamed ceilings, leaded glass windows and rich blue carpeting. But the peace of mind that this home suggests has been disrupted.

THE BUNDYS' ELDEST son is in a Salt Lake City jail, charged with attempting to murder a 17-year-old girl last November at a Salt Lake-area shopping center.

Utah authorities say Theodore R. Bundy, 28, was picked out by the victim of that assault in a police lineup.

John and Louise Bundy, as do many friends and neighbors who knew their son, are saying it is a mistake.

In the house that has been home to five children, the parents weigh their insights into Ted Bundy against the recent events and they say the accusations simply could not be true.

Ted Bundy, his mother said with a warm smile, always has been the "best son in the world."

"He was just always a very thoughtful person," Louise Bundy said. "At times I wondered if he would forget Mother's Day because of the busy schedule in his life. But he always showed up with a gift."

"Once it was a big fuchsia plant. Another time it was a geranium."

PRIDE IS APPARENT as Louise Bundy talks about her son's varied interests and his goals and accomplishments.

With Ted Bundy's "vital interest in life," she believes, he would not be inclined to throw it away with such a crime.

In the close-knit family in which he grew up, there never was the slightest indication Ted Bundy was going wrong, his mother insists.

"Unless he looked right at me and said he did it I would not believe it," Mrs. Bundy said.

John Bundy, a slightly built man, is a cook at Madigan Army Hospital south of Tacoma. Friends call him "Johnny." His wife is a secretary at the University of Puget Sound. In their quiet and gentle manner they are much alike.

Ted Bundy, the parents say, was a Boy Scout, a member of the Methodist Church and a goal-oriented student who aspired at various times to careers in politics, foreign service, law enforcement and law.

Boy Scout, a member of the Methodist Church and a goal-oriented student who aspired at various times to careers in politics, foreign service, law enforcement and law.

ACCOMPANIED BY a young brother, Glen, 21, and driving pickup truck loaded with his belongings, Bundy left Seattle in August 1974, to enter the University of Utah School of Law in Salt Lake City.

Louise Bundy said a young woman her son has dated "almost exclusively" for the past five years was influential in the decision to study in



John and Louise Bundy in their Tacoma home

—Staff photo by Ron DeRosa.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO DET. JELBERG

DATE 12 JUN 74

FROM SGT. VASIL WUPD

SUBJECT

LINDA HEALY : CRUDE MAP, POSSIBLY
BURIAL MAP(?) - FOUND AT WINCHELL'S
DONUT SHOP 10 JUN 74 AT 2130 HRS. BY
VASIL - COULD YOU MAIL US A PHOTO -
COPY? THANKS.

6-14-74

HOMICIDE:

Gene Ivy, expoliceman and now working for Seattle Schools called to let you know that GASSER, could be responsible for the missing girls in the University district.

joyde

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

Lt. Murphy

DATE 6-13-73

FROM

J. T. Ludinger C.A.U. North End

SUBJECT

Sup. in case in U. Dist.

So far I have gone thru our F.I.R. File
thru the N.E. in the names. Have come up
with these 3 names & cars that are any where
near the car you asked about at roll call.

If I find any thing more J. T. Ludinger,
will send it in right away J. T. Ludinger.

John Sprock

Cream or white shirt

Darker pants

Heavy set - BROADER & Bigger than I am

DARK HAIR

GLASSES

Smoking CIGAR

Taller than John (over 6ft.)

walking down 16th - up by church 1:00 AT
MORNING - they thought it was weird - They
WALKED ACROSS 46th 9:50 did he - he
was knocking ashes off on light post ~~MA~~
~~CORNER~~ - he was milling around - A
CAR pulled up into parking lot - didn't
notice him after that.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
KING COUNTY POLICE

Case:

REC. CALL: *DW*

DATE:

INFORMATION RELATING TO:

OTI
NASLUND
TED
V.W.
BIKE
LAKE SAMMAMISH
MISCELLANEOUS

DATE: *3/14/75*

PERSON CALLING: Name:

(May be

anonymous)

Address:

2121 N. 107

Phone:

(Res.) *362-4752*

Hrs.

(Bus.) *NONE*

Hrs.

Occupation:

HAS THIS INFORMATION BEEN GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE?

DETAILS: DATE TO OFFICE. DAUGHTER KATHY DATES

LEON OLSON. FORMER PLACE @ 419 W. 1ST

WENT TO A PARTY AT HOUSE W/ OTHER FORMER PLACES

SEE WANNAN & HUGH MARCUS. GEORGEAN WALKINS WAS

@ THE PARTY FOR AWHILE. INTERVIEWING KATHY

OLSON OR OTHER PEOPLE @ PARTY THAT PROVIDED LEADS.

KATHY LIVES @ HOME.

INTERVIEW SET UP W/ KATHY FOR 1300 HRS 3-17-75

ERNST

3-17-75 KATHY ERNST INTO OFFICE
W/HER FATHER. GAVE LIST TO DETS.
OF PERSONS AT PARTY, NIGHT OF
HAWKINS DISAPPEARANCE.

THOSE PEOPLE WERE ALSO @ THE
PARTY.

Bob Graves ✓ 523-0992

Paul Bianchini ✓

Guy Marquiss ✓

Jeff Hannah ✓

Ron Olson 523-4471
@ HOME

Gary Covitch

Steve DeSousa

Steve Lipe

Steve Sly

Kirk Hopkins

Jim Patenaude

Ray Pinney

Bob Boustead

Dave Lutes

Les Henneum

"Raleigh" FRIENDS OF
Bianchini

Lauren Sime

JoAnn Ernst

Gayle Taylor

Bev Nilsen

Pam Burgwald

Kathy Arnason

Shari

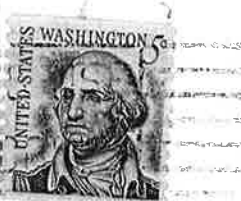
Jane

- she's in Mexico now

Remembered seeing
a man about 25-27,
black hair. Carrying
a brief case. Wearing
a suit and tie. May-
be at the party 3
days later - June 12.

Guy came in to
Butlers -

September 13, 14, 15,
16 maybe the 18th.



~~Homicide~~

Police Department,
Public Safety Bldg,
704 3rd,
Seattle, Wash.

To: Homicide & Robbery

~~Kiev Section~~

(P.S. This regards a man
capable of serious foul-play
in the disappearance of a
young woman in the "District")

Seattle, Wa.,
6-13-74

Dear Sirs: Perhaps this letter will
not be helpful, nor of interest, because
there is no direct evidence involved, but
I figure that I would ~~be~~ derelict in my
duty if I did not report that I suspect there
is a man in this area's correction: There
was, probably still is, a man in this area
who resembles a Bill Dutcher (P-O-T-S-C-H-E-R)
who served time in an Illinois "pen" for
the silk stocking slaying of a woman in
her bedroom, who awakened + started to
scream. He dispatched her neatly + quietly,
and got away with it for months, until picked
up with a group on a traffic charge, and he
confessed to the unsolved slaying.

He was well known to me, having
often worked side by side for Western Electric
in Cicero, Ill. Well, it was probably in January
of ^{this year} when I was eating in a church dining room
after an evening service that a man who
runs a local, nonprofit institution, said to
me, "that looks like the fellow who used
to be known as Dutcher". I'm sure that it was

Q Where, I think Bill recognizes me + asks
all about that I reported him from recent prison
to the F.B.I.

in Bay Lake, why, how he would drive from
+ disappeared about the time one of the local
police officers had his car stolen, + shortly
after someone apparently dropped the car off
on my pick-up, picked the door lock, and
got scared off when "not turning the car
about 1956 or 1957" when the Reno-made
turning signal unit got to flashing, so he left.

Any way, this fellow who looked like
Bill, about the same age as ~~Bill~~ ^{Bill},
about 5'8 or 5'9, built all in excellent looking
physical condition, was wearing a ^{gray} jacket,
or some jacket, he came over before the

at "anytime" was, but riding up, and appar-
ently "stepped" his jacket got a heavy
thunder. Big dark ^{glistening}, I found
out that while working at the school he was
working out of one of the downtown corner

police office. So he could have been
in the University District the night of the
murder, working near, or in, the alley. After
the murder, he could have hot-wired

the car, and dis-appeared.
Bill as I said, in naturally poor, modest
wide-shouldered + thick. His pants, finger-
prints, + description should be readily avail-
able.

Re: Georgann Hawkins
David Johnston +
girl friend were in back of
Sorority house about time
Georgann was abducted -
he called to give this
info in case Dets.
were looking for two
people parked in car
about this time. He
is leaving for Chicago
phone there - 312-422-4173

ME

06-12-74 1735 Hours

Leonard O. Robbins
13017 37th Ave. N.E.
EM-2-6175

Plaza Hotel (Work-off and at home Wed. & Thurs.)

Called and said he thought he saw Hawkins at 127 & Lake City Way at about 1730 Hours on 06-11-74. She was hitchhiking north in a casual attitude not looking at the cars she was signaling. She used a finger, not a thumb. Wearing blue jeans, short-sleeve shirt top, possible brown hair. Thinks he might be able to ID although he approached her from the rear and passed her.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 12 1974	
FBI - ALBUQUERQUE	

GEM/BJB

NOV 10 1974

06-12-74 1915 Hours

Julie Hale

4524 17th Ave. N.E. (Kappa Delta Sorority)

523-5533

102 N. 100th (Residence)

SU-9-C209

Called and said that about five weeks ago some of the girls from her sorority which is across the street from Hawkin's were out sunbathing when a dark-complexioned (possibly Arab) male in his 20's approached them and talked with them. He acted wierd and put his hands down the front of his pants. The girls all went indoors. The man was 5' 6" to 5' 8" tall, slim build, no facial hair, and looked like a student. He said something about seeing them from the roof of the frat house next door which would be the Sigma Alpha Epsilon frat house at about 4506 17th Ave. N.E. but Julie said that he didn't belong at that frat house.

GEM/BJB

70121000

Date 6/12/1 Time 1040

of 1-2-2-2

Phone LA 4-3828

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL
<input type="checkbox"/>	CALLED TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN
<input type="checkbox"/>	WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH
<input type="checkbox"/>	RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Operator

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO HOMICIDE & ROBBERY

DATE 6-12-74

FROM OPERATOR #6

SUBJECT: G. HAWKINS MISSING GIRL FROM UOFLW
(between)
SUSP MAN IN U. DISTRICT. HANGING AROUND
18TH NE & 19TH NE ON NE 47TH.
W/M/ 40-45 LIGHT OVAL CAP, LIGHT JACKET, DARK PANTS
GLASSES, SMOKING CIGAR. THE MAN WAS WALKING
UP & DOWN NE 47TH. THEN STARTED WATCHING
COMPLAINANT. SHE GOT SCARED THEN HAD HER BOYFRIEND
WALK HER HOME.

LESLIE AGNEW
522-4651

Respectfully Submitted
Roy Quisenberry
3817

1
HOMICIDE

&

ROBBERY

Unit

000 WANTS

WOM 5/6/33 W'4 230 BLU

3/11/74 1701 NE 96

3/27/74 201 SW Arthur St
Portland OR #407

3/11 ACT 452 W6 Cad

3/12 68 FORD 4dr

KHX 097 OR

Black/Grey

DMV

NEVITBA673KF

1227 NEVIT RD

Burlington 98233

OUT OF STATE/OR NOV 71
OUT OF STATE

Fonis:

014.10

Mrs. Bates, house mother for Kappa Alpha Theta, called said that the name she gave you of Kim Thomas is correct, but the other names are wrong. They should be Kathy Smith & Lynn Gibson, how ever at the time of Georgann Hawkins disappearance, they had already checked out for the summer and gone home.

WUZ 1000

BaughmanMarberg

RECEIVED 1000	
WUZ 10 100	WUZ
WUZ 10 100	WUZ 100 100
RECEIVED	RECEIVED

DUOUE

1000

1000

WUZ 100 100

1000

1000

To Tonis / DePalmo
Date 6-13 Time 1024

While You Were Out
M Debra West
of _____
Phone _____

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL
<input type="checkbox"/>	CALLED TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN
<input type="checkbox"/>	WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH
<input type="checkbox"/>	RETURNED YOUR CALL	

Message: _____

Man's name is!

Paul Krosnowsky

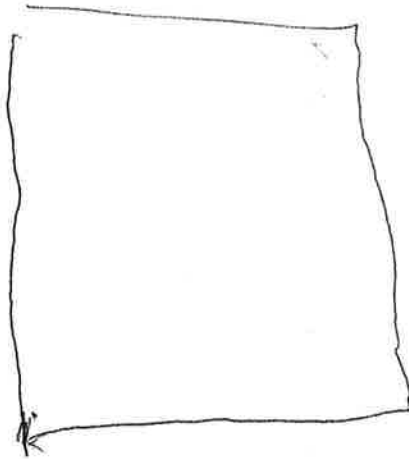
res #: PA5-7219

bus #: 246-0400

abt: cigars - answer is yes

Operator 015

1617 AVE 457



587-2208 NATL BULIC OF COMM.
SU. 2-1062
3036. NW 60TH.
MRS. NICOLAIDIS

Stan Schumann
12 Jackson

BEWARD 7
P.O. in TERMINAL
Lived in DIST
ADDEX

1968

INFORMATION DIVISION
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 6-12-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 6-11-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1617 N.E. 47TH ST.	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM HAWKINS, GEORGANN	ADDRESS 4521 17TH AVE. N.E.	PHONE	

CASE DISPOSITION: ☐ CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); ☐ AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 GENERAL: 6-12-74 0930 HRS: INTERVIEWED MIKE McALPINE (W-F, CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, 4549 18TH AVE. N.E., LA-4-4282) IN THE 1600 BLK. N.E. 47TH ST. SHE AND SORORITY SISTERS LAURA MALONE, CONNIE SLAVEN, AND ANN FLECKENSTEIN OBSERVED THE BELOW DESCRIBED INDIVIDUAL PEEKING INTO LAURA MALONE'S CHI OMEGA HOUSE WINDOW, THROWING PEBBLES AT HER WINDOW, AND POSSIBLY EXPOSING HIMSELF. THIS WAS ON 6-11-74 AT ABOUT 0400 HRS. ON 6-12-74, BETWEEN 0200 HRS AND 0300 HRS, LAURA MALONE, LESSLIE CHRISTIANSON, AND GAIL LARSON OBSERVED THE SAME INDIVIDUAL OUTSIDE LAURA MALONE'S WINDOW DOING BASICALLY THE SAME THING. THE GIRLS WERE UP LATE STUDYING FOR FINALS. 'MIKE' McALPINE'S DESCRIPTION: W-M-24; 5'11"-6'0", MED BLD, DK HAIR (COLLAR LENGTH), CARL MARK-TYPE MUSTACHE, WEARING BLUE JEANS, JEAN JACKET, AND A V-NECK OR SWOOP-NECK SWEATER OVER A WHITE T-SHIRT. EAST OF CHI OMEGA ALLEY ONE ALLEY ~~AWAY FROM~~ BETA THETA PI ALLEY, SAME 4500 BLOCK THIS IS PROBABLY NOT A GOOD SUSPECT IN GEORGANN HAWKINS'S DISAPPEARANCE. INFO MAY HELP TIE TOGETHER LOOSE LEADS IN THE CASE.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER (M-1) J. Healey	SERIAL 3106	UNIT 420	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
---	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 6-15-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
-------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
--------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	------------------

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Nussubg person person	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Univ. District.	CORRES. NUMBER
--	---	----------------

VICTIM HAWKINS, Georgiann	ADDRESS 4521 17th Ave. N. E.	PHONE
------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW. }
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

E N T R Y

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.

CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 6-15-74 0900 Hours: Received phone call from Bob STAI, FBI he states that he was in the univ. district on 6-14-74 during the after noon he spotted a WM 20's, 5'10" 170 lbs., med comp., dark brn hair wearing cut offs and T shirt, he was in a 1970 VW fastback bearing Wash. Lic # BST 006. The subject was bothering the girls around the dorms, acting real wierd. The subject approached Mr. Stai's car asking him if he like to fight, Mr. Stai replied that he loved it. The subject then told Mr. Stai that he was a lover and liked girs1s, acting real strange. Mr. Stai got a registration and the veh. belongs to one R. W. HARTMAN Fort Lewis, Washington. Mr. Stai felt that the subject could be a possible suspect.

Reed1609

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

INDEX	STATS
BULL.	OTHER
A/R	FILE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

CSS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71 *2475* DATE-TIME REPORTED *6-13-74* 19, 2030 M. *74-31478*

OFFENSE REPORT	OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE <i>MENTAL</i>	TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR

DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST <i>6-13-74 2030 hrs</i>		UNIT FILE NUMBER
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST <i>1117 Boat Ave NE U of W PD</i>		EVIDENCE NUMBER
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS <i>Niles, Wayne</i>		RACE-SEX-AGE <i>W M 20</i>
ADDRESS OF VICTIM <i>8723 Francis Folsen SW Tacoma (Lake City)</i>		BUS. PHONE
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) <i>SPD</i>	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	ADDRESS	SCHOOL ATTENDS

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.	FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS-INDICATE-	ORDINANCE NO.	CHARGE	BAIL
RACE-SEX-AGE	D-O-B	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD
				COMPL.
				HAIR
				EYES
				OCCUPATION

CLOTHING TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES

I T E M	(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.	(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
	(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.	(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
	(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.	(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).
	(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.	(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
	(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.	(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
	(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).
	(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.	

9 City street

11 Victim Wayne Niles is physically handicapped and appears to be slightly retarded. He is the victim of a auto accident which occurred approximately three years ago and left him in the condition he is in now. He is a friend of Georgann Hawkins WF 18 who was reported missing from the U of W campus on 6-11-74. On 6-13-74 Niles rode his bicycle from Tacoma to Seattle to see if there is anything he could do help Miss Hawkins. This is a 50 mile journey and took approximately 9½ hours. Upon interviewing Mr Niles officers felt it would be in the best interest of Mr Niles to not let him attempt to ride his bicycle back to Tacoma which is what Mr Niles wanted to do. Sgt Anderson of the U of W PD originally called us about Mr Niles and also contact Mr Niles parents who stated that they would come to Seattle to take custody of Mr Niles if we would hold him for them. Mr Niles stated he wished to appear on TV and radio to appeal for Miss Hawkins safety and also to offer himself as a hostage in exchange for her. He also stated he wished to offer \$10,000 reward for her safe return. Mr Niles parents appeared at the North Precinct at 2215 hrs and took charge of him.

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES	(If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)
B/R	DETS	PREC. ()
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT
<i>H3 D McCoy</i>	<i>3260</i>	<i>420</i>
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT
<i>H3 E Joiner</i>	<i>3214</i>	<i>420</i>
APPROVING OFFICER	<i>Sgt C. O. H. 2380 / 120</i>	

FONIS,

Mr. Sayler called on 6-12-74 at 2100Hrs. He states that his daughter had a run in with a young fella on 4-21-74 and since the suspect in his daughter's case lived in the U Dist. he felt we might want to know the man's name so we could check his story. Found the report under 74-21392. Suspects name is Lindblad, John. He is supposed to be approx. 21yrs. old and 6'1" tall. Follow-up if any may contain more on this man.

J.D. Boatman

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

2

TO

DATE

FROM

SUBJECT

NOON MR TERRY SCHNEIDER 582 1919
(TACOMA) CALLED - HE IS A FRIEND &
WILL GIVE YOU ALL THE HELP HE
CAN.

CASE NUMBER

DATE _____ TIME _____ PLACE _____

STATEMENT OF:

1015 GUINNEY: FONIS TO CENTURY
HOUSE 8TH

CHECKED GARAGE NEGATIVE ON CAD

1020 - LABOR HALL 1ST & CLAY (NEGATIVE)

1020 - TOLD TO MEET DETS - 1701-96 NE

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

Kim Thomas (18)

1653 - 105 - SE BELLEVUE GL 4 - 7456

3 WEEKS OR 4 AGO.

Parked facing So. Sta 28-29
always parked where he could
observe for. House facing E of
driver

always sitting in car
Blk - wht top - white int.

WM - 45-55 dk hair
kind of bald on top.
side burns

Long or short sleeve always white
Long sleeve wht sweater
heavy arms - neck & face - very wght.
smokes cigars (not positive)

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

DEBBIE WEST - 11337- EXETER N.E. 365-1211
6/9/55 -

OBSERVED ON 5 OR 6 OCCASIONS A WHT/BLK
NEWER CADILLAC PARKED IN "PAY" LOT BEHIND
THE SORORITY HOUSE. THE CAR NEVER PARKED IN
A STALL, HE ALWAYS WAS BACKED IN AND STOPPED
BY THE METER.

THE VEH WAS DRIVEN BY A W/M. 45-50, HUY
BLD, DRK HAIR AND SIDE BURNS. HE ALSO WAS
WEARING A SHINNY WRIST WATCH ON LEFT HAND

ALWAYS SAW THE CAR IN THE (LATE AFTERNOON
AND EARLY EVENING AND ALWAYS DURING THE WEEK
NOT THE WEEKEND

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

74-31075

DATE 6/12/74 TIME PLACE MP # 02421

STATEMENT OF Vic: GEORGANN HAWKINS WF 18
D.O.B. 8-20-55, 5-2, 120# Lt BRN
Long Hair, Brn eyes med Comp (well
suntanned) moles on back of Neck -
Last address: 4521-17th NE. HA3-6184
Father - WARREN HAWKINS - Home JU8-7287
Work

1. 0915 - Officer Michaels, P. R.
obtain info on missing
victim for news/media
2. 0935 - Pick up film at
Great Occasions Photos 1316 - 2nd Ave
0950 - Having photo lab make
up 20 photos of Vic Hawkins -
3. 1045 hrs.

Victim's father came into the
Station, he brought his daughter's
dental chart, a statement was
taken from him starting at
1050 hrs ending at 1130 hrs.

A full physical description of
Victim Hawkins rec'd from her father
and other addresses of her. -

he is returning at 1300 hrs to
confer with investigating detectives

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO H&R

DATE 6-11-74

FROM OPER #6

SUBJECT G. HAWKIN MISSING FROM UOFW.

CALL RECEIVED FROM MRS MARY GAFFORD
WHO IS MANAGER AT LEPETIE CAFE
IN SOUTH CENTER 433-9997. SHE
STATES SHE SAW G. HAWKINS TODAY IN THE
CAFE BETWEEN 1300 - 1345 HRS. SHE WAS
WITH A N/M/ ABOUT SAME AGE AS GIRL.

M GAFFORD WORKS

MON THRU SAT 0930 TO 1700 HRS.

M. GAFFORD STATES SHE REMEMBERS
GIRL BECAUSE OF SMILE AND SHE
SAW THE PICTURE ON CHANNEL 5 TODAY.

Respectfully
Submitted

R. [Signature]
3814

6-12-74 2000hrs

Received a phone call from a Marv Gellatly LA2-7211. Gellatly states that he is a friend of the Hawkins girl and has been out with her on several occasions. He states she was of high morals and never did anything with him other than drink beer. Gellatly also stated that the Hawkins girl carried some ID that belonged to another woman. He did not know where she had gotten it, but stated the Hawkins girl carried it with her all the time. She used it for getting into Taverns & such. Gellatly stated he had looked thru the Hawkins girls bill fold several times and this was usually the only ID he ever saw in her wallet.

Gellatly states that he does not remember the name on the ID, but will attempt to find out what it is and call it in. To the best of his recollection he thinks the first name was MARSHA, with a birth date of 23yrs of age.

Gellatly also stated that another girl by the name of DEBBIE WEST, phone 365-1211, who has been living in a Sorority house in the district has seen this suspect with the White/black Cad 2-dr hanging around in the district watching the various houses. West told Gellatly that she would recognize the suspect in a second, as they have observed him on several occasions and had turned out the lights in the house and watched him. She claims he wears a silver colored watch on his left wrist, wears the colored glasses, black hair w/sidburns, smokes cigars, and is probly in his late 40's.

West's parents have made her move home and she can probably be contacted at the phone number given.

RM 811

2045hrs

Received a call from a CAROL NADIG 4521-17th ave NE LA4-2440, Home address 103 W-13th Port Angeles, Wash phone 457-5731.

Nadig stated that she was at the same party as the Hawkins girl, and she left the party at 0005hrs and was walked part way home by a girl friend and her escort. They departed from her when she stated that she was going to stop off and see her boyfriend at the SAE house. Nadig was walking south on 17th when a black CAD driving very slowly in the same direction drove along at the same pace she was walking. She thought she heard him say something, but could not distinguish what. She stated the guy acted as though he was attempting to make a pass, but she ignored him, and ran to the SAE house. She was unable to see the driver, but stated it was black and shiny, with white wall tires.

There is supposed to be another girl at the House who seen this Cad on the night and approximate time. Her name is Kim Thomas. She was not at the house tonight, but a message was left for her to call in when she comes in tonight or to call Fonis in the AM. The girl who stated Kim may have info stated that Kim was afraid, but states that she will most likely talk if she is confronted with it. Kim supposedly saw the man as well as the car, and he was seen smoking cigars.

There is a girl in on of the houses going with a guy who has a black Cad, but the witnesses state this is not the same car the suspect has been seen in.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 6-14-74

FROM OFF. KEN BAGGEN 1-U-3

SUBJECT MISSING CO-ED.

ABOVE OFFICER PATROL - RAVENNA PARK. ABOUT 0800

A ROBERT NOWACK - N.N. "TOR" RESIDENT HALF WAY HOUSE. (JOHNSON HOUSE) 4757 17 N.E.

ASKED BAGGEN ABOUT MISSING GIRL, HOW'S THE INVESTIGATION GOING, ETC. THEN CHANGED SUBJECT. KEN STATES ONCE THIS GUY STARTS TO TALK YOU CAN'T SHUT HIM UP, AND IT'S NOT NORMAL FOR THE AREA TO HAVE ANYONE ASK ABOUT AN INVESTIGATION

NOWACK DESCRIBED AS W.M. 20'S
6'0" 170 PDS. BRN. CURLY HAIR LONG
1/4 BEARD.

FOR WHAT IT'S WORTH.

Sgt WTD.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 6-14-74

FROM BA Thompson 583-2390

SUBJECT Georgann Hawkins

A friend, Mrs Dick Huntley, 208 View Ridge Drive Bellingham RE3-7729 called me with the following info.

Am. She was picking up her future daughter-in-law at the Gamma Phi house approx 1030 Tues 6/11. They were parked in the alley 1600 blk NE 47 loading things into the car. They were parked next to a "bright green garbage collection container" - from her description sounds like the large dumpster type. Remembers the container as had to move car so could open doors. They went back into Gamma Phi for 10 - 15 minutes and when they returned the container was gone. Saw no trucks in or around the area that might haul it away.

Girls at the house couldn't remember what day garbage is usually picked up but said it is always very early and before the get up for classes. - Also as container picked up they leave a replacement which was not done in this case.

6-17-74

1730 Hrs.

To; Dets FONIS and CUTHILL

This evening I took a phone call from a MRS NANCY DEAN, 5255 16th N.E., LA-4 7140. She related that up until about 10 days ago there was very suspicious man hanging around her home. Several times he was seen prowling around the area. He is described as a white male between 25 and 30 years old, 5'8-9", dark (somewhat curly) hair, full beard (but not thick), wearing blue jeans and a blue nylon jacket.

one

At point MRS DEAN'S oldest son confronted the man and he took off running. He was seen getting into a newer model Toyota, dark blue. Sometime later, MRS DEAN saw what she believed to be this vehicle parked in the neighborhood. She got the license as ICX 216. MRS DEAN feels certain that a man by the name of "BOB" who lives next door, at 5261 16th N.E. (522 8743) will be able to give additional information about the subject. "BOB" has also confronted the man and had some conversation with him.

MRS. DEAN works days at HMC (Surgery), home most evenings.

For what it's worth,

Gary Fowler..Robbery

Also.

6-17-74 1945.

Mr. David ~~For~~ Tennant 334 Lakeside So.
322-3582 called. He is an instructor at the
U. of Wn in Oceanography. He states that Linda
Healey & Margaret Hawkins were both students of
his in his nite classes. Not at the same time,
He can be reached at 543-6141 during the
day.

Bud

DATE 6-15-74 TIME 1200 hrs PLACE _____

STATEMENT OF: Re: Missing Subject; Georgann Hogins

Ann Jordan (Ju-8-7191), who was high school advisor
of Subject at Lakes H. S., Tacoma, called and
offered (for what it's worth), the following:

She says Subject was extremely popular in
high school- cheer leader, + well thought of and looked
good in everyone's eyes except perhaps her own. She
got good grades but probably not because of her
knowledge. Jordan feels that Subject may be
type to "Freeze" mentally because of up-coming
exams at U-WN. and take off.

Mary

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: _____

SIGNED: _____

WITNESS: _____

WITNESS: _____

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 6-12-74

FROM

SUBJECT Missing Person

1035 CALLED PCT #2 - LT DEITRICK IS
GOING TO HAVE PIST CARS CHECK PARKS -

1040 LT. DEITRICK CALLED BACK - HIS OFFICERS
HAVE ALREADY DONE THIS -

1040 CALLED LT HOLDER (TAC-SQUAD) WILL
BE AVAILABLE THIS EVENING TO SEARCH

1045 MR HAWKINS IN THE OFFICE WITH
DET JELBERG.

1100 - RADIO CALLED STATES A MRS
INGLITZIN 4530 17 AVE, LAF 3311, CALLED
AND SAID SHE HEARD SCREAMS AT 0100
ON THE NIGHT THAT HAWKINS DISAPPEARED

1120 MR KEN JOHNSON (PIERCE COUNTY ASSESSOR)
HAS AN EMPLOYEE FILE ON HAWKINS
593-4328 or LOIS NEIMI WILL FURNISH
INFO -

DATE

TIME

PLACE

STATEMENT OF:

6-14-74 1600 hrs

Re: Missing Co'ed:

Island Co. Sheriff called, says we
might look into a John Andrew Savage
Wm 1-17-54. 5'9" 170# Blue Brn. Was living
somewhere in the U District with a ^{Carlina} ~~Carlina~~ or Caroline Beavers
They were just passing this on as he is a bad actor on
the Island. They had him for minor consuming.
They say he has been selling a lot of Auto tape
decks for \$20.00 each. Sounds more like a car
proowler to me. You might pass this along to the carprowl
unit.

Jerry

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

SIGNED:

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

Seattle Police Department

Robert L. Hanson, Chief of Police
Wes Uhlman, Mayor



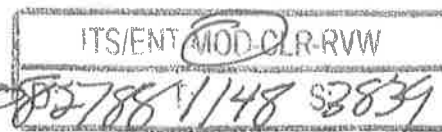
August 16, 1977

Sheriff
Los Angeles County Sheriff
211 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Attention: Sergeant W. C. Gleason
Department 211

Dear Sir:

Re: Hawkins, Georgeann
Church, Cheryl



Enclosed are the dental charts of Georgeann Hawkins who has been missing since June 11, 1974. Her description is 5'2", 120 lbs., Light Brown long hair, medium skin tone, brown eyes, and mole on back of neck.

In regards to Cheryl Church, we do not have dental charts or fingerprints and we are unable to obtain same. She was a runaway from a group home on July 16, 1975. Her description is 5'4", 110 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes, fair skin tone, with no marks or tattoos.

Please direct your replies to Detective G. Jelberg, Missing Persons Unit, Crimes Against Persons Section, Seattle Police Department, 610 Third Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98104.

Yours truly,

ROBERT L. HANSON
Chief of Police

J. S. Leitch
J. S. LEITCH, Captain
Crimes Against Persons Section
Criminal Investigation Division

GJ:igb

Enclosures

ROBERT L. HANSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE



SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98104

May 13, 1975

OUR NO. 74-31075
YOUR NO. 74-010-2

T. H. Turner, S/Sergeant
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Post Office Box 400
Penticton, V2A6K8, British Columbia

Re: Georgann Hawkins
WF 8-20-55

Dear Sir:

In reference to your correspondence of April 16, 1975, and your request of certain items from our case, we are forwarding a copy of the Missing Person Report on Hawkins, also a photo of subject, photos of fingerprints of value taken from the contents of her purse, and copy of her dental records obtained from the Hawkin's family dentist.

As to the exact time of the subject missing, it is listed on the report as June 11, 1974 at 0110 hours.

Regarding the fingerprints, there were five cards of lifted prints obtained from the contents of subject's purse. A check with our Identification Bureau reveals that one card is of comparison value. It appears to come from a small finger of subject's hand. Please advise us if your subject had any jewelry.

If we may be of further assistance in any matter, please feel free to contact us.

Yours truly,

ROBERT L. HANSON
Chief of Police

H. R. Swindler
H. R. SWINDLER, CAPTAIN
Crimes Against Persons Section
Criminal Investigation Division

TRF:igb

Enclosures

ROBERT L. HANSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE



SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98104

OUR NO. 74-31075
YOUR NO. _____

May 13, 1975

The Franklin Life Insurance Co.
Claims Department
Franklin Square
Springfield, Illinois 62705

ATTENTION: Frank W. Mettler
Senior Claims Adjuster

RE: Policy #1411986
Georgann Hawkins
D.O.B. 8-20-55

Dear Sir:

The body of the insured, Georgann Hawkins, has not been identified to date. It is the feeling of this department that Georgann Hawkins has been the victim of a homicide. We do have in our possession at this time certain skeletal remains, none of which are identifiable. We are aware of the newspaper items you allude to, however, in the absence of any real evidence we would respectfully decline to comment.

The investigation into the disappearance or the demise of Miss Hawkins is being actively pursued. For any further information, please contact Sergeant I. N. Beeson, Seattle Police Department Homicide Unit.

Yours truly,

ROBERT L. HANSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

H. R. Swindler
CAPTAIN H. R. SWINDLER
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS SECTION
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

INB:jk



Seattle Police Dept
Seattle, Wash.

att- Missing CoEd Case -

219 Crown Lane
Bellingham, WA
98225

Mrs. Reynold V. Dickhaus

219 Crown Lane, Bellingham, Washington 98225

Thurs -

Dear Sir,

On Tues morning at ^{about} 10:30 AM
I was parking my station wagon in
the alley behind the Gamma Phi Beta
House (4529 17th N.E.) & Theta Chi
House & because I had so little
space to park a friend who had
driven to Seattle with me got out
of the car to direct my parking. Behind
me (at the Theta Chi House) was a
large trash (green) container. She finally
help me to edge my car in the space.
We then went into the Gamma Phi
House to pick up my daughter & were
in the house 10 to 15 minutes at the

most. We commented to my daughter
we may have to move the car
across the alley to a parking lot, because
we would not be able to open the
back ~~door~~ door to load her suit cases,
clothes etc. because of the track came
behind the car. When we went back
to the car (less than 15 min) the
track container (which was fairly large)
was gone. At the time our only thought
was, oh we don't have to move, we can
now open the car door.

I'm sure this has no bearing on the
Missing ex-Ed who lived next to the (now)
Gamma Phi House. But we thought that
it was funny it was moved in those
15 min, why & by whom? We did tell the
Blkm Police, but I wasn't sure you would
be notified - My daughter said they don't collect

Mrs. Reynold V. Dickhaus

219 Crown Lane, Bellingham, Washington 98225

garbage at that time of day & anyway
the cans or containers (it was a
rectangular shape) would still be there.
Just thought you might like to
know.

Sincerely,

Mrs R. V. Dickhaus

To Tonis
Date 6-13 Time 0945

While You Were Out

M Gon Beck
of Des Moines
Phone 824 5320

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL
<input type="checkbox"/>	CALLED TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN
<input type="checkbox"/>	WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH
<input type="checkbox"/>	RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Message: _____

Was theory about missing girls. Heard on news about Cad. being seen in area. Poss. girls being taken out of state for white slavery. Beck says he likes to dig into police work.

Operator

8:00

RAINIER CLUB

Jet *lv*

Nixey, Robert G.

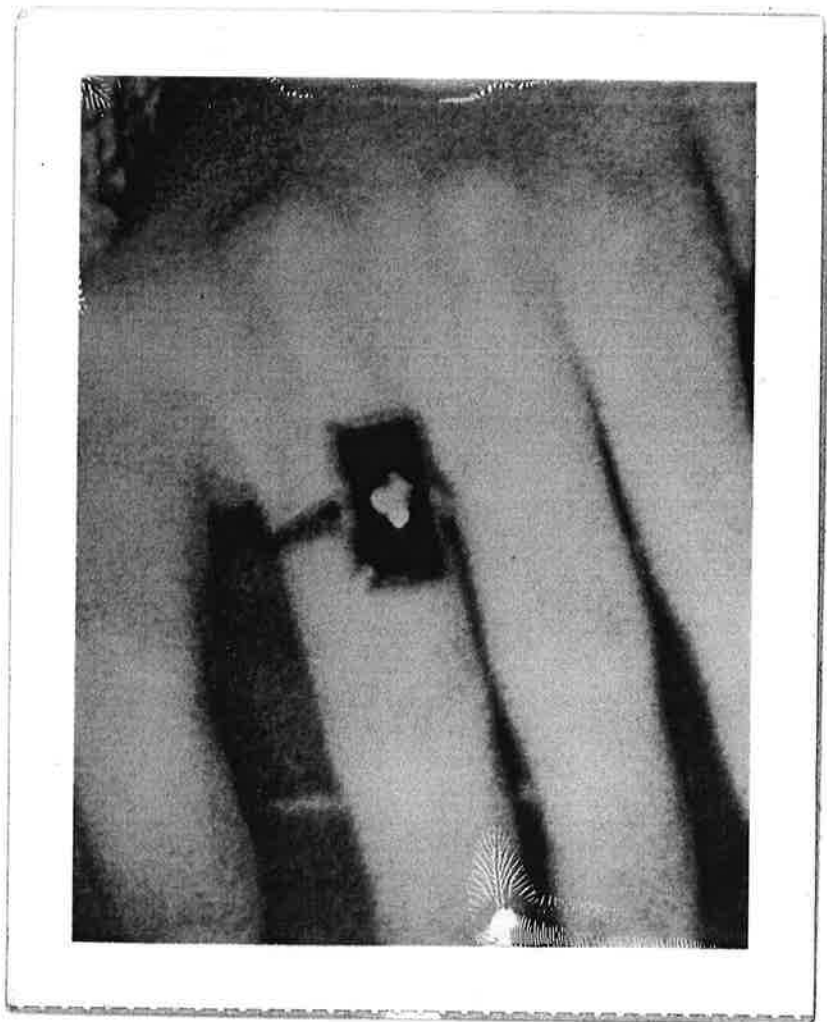
LS 15-2 NE
24 NE

WM 39 5-11

Morals ¹⁷⁰

1-28-35

OWK 642



Rectangle Black Onyx Ring with small diamond set in light gold triangle setting in center, framed by yellow gold - value of ring between \$30⁰⁰ - \$50⁰⁰.

POLAROID® POLAROID® POLAROID® POLAROID® POLAROID® POLAROID® POLA

Treat yourself gallant
boy friend?
Imagine letting speed
get so close alone at
1:00 A.M.!

How about you rise
lying in bed. In spite
of your new ideas
you feel you can
still protect
just how dangerous feel?



Patriot

Marrin Gallahy
Beta Theta Pi
NE 47th St
Seattle Wash
98105

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE 10-8-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
-------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE Missing person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Missing person	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 5000 Block Brooklyn NE		CORRES. NUMBER
VICTIM Hawkins, Georgann	ADDRESS		PHONE

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	[INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.]
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1. 10-8-74 1815 hours: The following information was gained by officers from a usually reliable source, wishing to remain anonymous.

Officers were informed that on this date this individual spoke with a Mrs. Rogers, who resides in the Monarch apartments, 5000 Block Brooklyn NE. It was learned from Mrs. Rogers that she had observed two men take a very battered looking female to a car parked in the rear of the Monarch Apt.'s. She further stated that the same two men had returned the next night and had entered the Apt. again. When the two men entered the building, she went outside to look at the car. All she could recall seeing was a fairly good looking car with a old battered 1956 license plate. She supposedly had informed some of the other tenants of the building, but was told to keep her mouth shut.

Officers are not sure that this information has anything to do with above listed victim.

Apparently this occurred about the time of the first reported abduction or missing person case.

Mrs. Rogers also is afraid that something could happen to her if she gave information of this nature to investigators.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER K2 R. Kimber	SERIAL 2922	UNIT 419	INVESTIGATING OFFICER W. Dolan K2	SERIAL 3381	UNIT 410	APPROVING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i> 1583
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-------------	--

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

TYPE OF CASE Homicide	PRESENT DATE 9-11-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Homicide	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 9-11-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER
VICTIM	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ADDRESS	PHONE	CORRES. NUMBER

CASE DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

[INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.]

ENTRY

SUSPECTS:
GENERAL:
CASE M.O.:

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 09-11-74 1830 AN ANONYMOUS CALLER CONTACTED THE NORTH PRECINCT TO RELATE A SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT. P/R STATES SHE WAS S.B. ON ROOSEVELT WAY NE. IN THE 11000 BLK WHEN A 1954-56 BURGANDY CHEV P.U. CAME ALONGSIDE. THE DRIVER, A WM IN HIS EARLY TWENTYS ASKED HER FOR DIRECTIONS, TO DOWNTOWN SEATTLE. P/R GAVE DIRECTIONS AND NOTED THAT THE DRIVERS MUSTACHE WAS EXACTLY THE SAME COLOR AS HIS HAIR. P/R STATES SHE IS HAIRDRESSER AND A MUSTACHE IS NEVER THE SAME COLOR AS THE REST OF THE HAIR. P/R DESCRIBES THE HAIR AS CHESTNUT BROWN, JUST OVER THE EARS; 5'10", 150#, LIGHT OLIVE COMPLEXION. THE DRIVER HAD A NOTICEABLE GAP BETWEEN HIS FRONT TEETH. P/R STATES THE DRIVER LOOKED EXACTLY LIKE THE COMPOSITE PICTURE IN THE NEWSPAPER. P/R STATES THE WA. LICENSE ON THE TRUCK IS G-05373. THIS PLATE IS REGISTERED TO A 1951 FORD PU. TO A JAMES GREENWADE 1918- N 25 PL. IN PHOENIX ARIZONA. THERE IS AN OUTSTANDING KING COUNTY TUB WARRANT ON A KENNETH LEE ROYER WM 10-6-51 1927-MISSION AVE. IN SPOKANE OR 15001-DAYTON AVE. N. THE

INVESTIGATING OFFICER M. FANN	SERIAL G-2 3493	UNIT 420	INVESTIGATING OFFICER R.L. GARNER	SERIAL 2852	UNIT 420	APPROVING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------	--------------------	---

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

31075

CASE NUMBER 74-37510 <i>see serial</i>
UNIT FILE NO.
B/A NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

PICK-UP HAD A HIGHGLOSS PAINT JOB AND A CIRCULAR "KING!" RED DECAL ON THE PASSENGERS SIDE OF THE REAR WINDOW.

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer	
M. FANN	62	3493	420	R. L. GARNER	2852	420	<i>[Signature]</i>

SEP 14 07 46 214

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE 9-13-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
-------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON	DATE OF OCCURRENCE JUNE 11, 1974	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4500 BLK. 17 N.E.	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM HAWKINS, GEORGE ANN	ADDRESS	PHONE	

CASE
DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐[INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE,
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.]E
N
T
R
Y

SUSPECTS:

GENERAL:

CASE M.O.:

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1. TWIGHT, RICHARD D. W-M-33 6330 54TH N.E. #101 525-3611
PERSON REPORTING EMB. CONSULTANT 624-3532
2. P/R AND WIFE JOG OCCASIONALLY ON BURKE-GILLMAN TRAIL. HE STATES THAT APPROX. 6-7 WEEKS AGO (JULY 21-27) HE AND WIFE NOTICED AN ODOR SIMILAR TO A DECOMPOSING HUMAN OR ANIMAL BODY ON THE TRAIL IN THE AREA OF MATTHEW'S BEACH PARK. THE ODOR CONTINUED FOR APPROX. ONE WEEK AND THEN FADED AWAY.
3. ON 9-13-74 P/R CONTACTED S.P.D. AND OFFICERS MADE A BRIEF SEARCH IN THE DARK OF THE TRAIL WITH NO SIGN OF OF ANYTHING SUSPICIOUS.
4. 9-13-74 2000 HRS. OFFICERS NOTIFIED HOMICIDE UNIT OF THE INCIDENT AND WERE INSTRUCTED TO SUBMIT THIS FOLLOW-UP.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER MR B.A. GERO	SERIAL 3487	UNIT 420	INVESTIGATING OFFICER A.R. LORETTIE	SERIAL 3424	UNIT 420	APPROVING OFFICER C.O. JETT 2380/420
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------	--	----------------	-------------	---

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 8-15-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

TYPE OF CASE SUSP. CIRCUMSTANCES	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER 93379	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE	

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	[INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.]
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

E N T R Y	SUSPECTS:	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
	GENERAL:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

ON 8-15-74 P/R RONEY, ROBERT P. 7715 CORLISS AVE. N.
5252481 FOUND BLOOD SPLATTERED ON THE HOOD OF HIS CAR.
P/R REMOVED THE BLOOD WITH PAPER TOWELS, GAVE TOWELS
TO OFF. GARNER - TOWELS WERE PLACED IN EVIDENCE. 93379
REQUEST FOLLOW-UP BY DET. FONIS. - HOMICIDE & ROB.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER G-2 R. L. GARNER	SERIAL 2852	UNIT 420	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>
--	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------	------	---

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 7-22-74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 6-11-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4500 Blk. 17th Ave. NE	UNIT FILE NUMBER
VICTIM Hawkins, Georgeann	ADDRESS	PHONE

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; font-size: small;"> INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW. </div>
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

E N T R Y	SUSPECTS: GENERAL: CASE M.O.:	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

On this date at 0830 hrs officer observed a white male sitting on the roadway in Ravenna Park just east of the 20th St. bridge. Subject was reading a "nude" magazine. When subject observed patrol car he walked S/B up the hill to the upper park area. As he was half-way up the hill I asked him if he lived in the area. He said he lived at 1802 NE 55th. I asked him his name and subject ran up the hill. I was unable to pursue him. Subject was wearing a blue ski parka, blue levis and dark colored shoes. He was 5-10, 140#, black curly hair and wearing glasses. I then proceeded to 1802 NE 55th with another officer and could get no answer at the door. A check was made with several neighbors who said that nobody in particular lives at the house. They seemed to think it was some kind of a commune. A search was made of the surrounding area with no luck. One-half hour later myself and Off. Healy went back to the address and were met by a white male at the door who stated he lived there and his name was Barry Fatland, LA 3-6984. We described the subject to him and he said that was Steven ^{WELLS} ~~HILL~~ and to his knowledge he left for Gig Harbor last night. Hill is 17 years old and his parents live someplace in Edmonds. Steve has stayed at the house on several occasions. He had been there for a week up till last night. Fatland also said that he thought Steve's dad worked at the Uof W on their staff. Subject Wells appeared to be 220 to Officer. ~~XXXXXX~~ Fatland further stated that Wells is a night person. Subject Wells could be checked on as a suspect in recent missing persons or morals cases.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER S-1 K.G. Baggen	SERIAL 2523	UNIT 420	INVESTIGATING OFFICER M-1 J.R. Healy	SERIAL 3106	UNIT 420	APPROVING OFFICER
---	-----------------------	--------------------	--	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

JUL 9 09 32 74

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 8 Jul 74	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER UW 74-3153
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CORRES. NUMBER

TYPE OF CASE
Missing Person

DATE OF OCCURRENCE
11 June 74

VICTIM
HAWKINS, GEORGE ANN

ADDRESS

PHONE

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- 1 BACKless HALTER Top Similar To clothing description of Victim. Found in UNIVERSITY of WASHINGTON PARKING AREA W-5 JUST SOUTH of 4014 UNIVERSITY WAY. CLOTHING NOTICED by I/O WHILE CHECKING PARKING AREA AT 0125 HOURS, 7 Jul 74.
- 2 I/O MADE SEARCH OF AREA AT 0530 HRS 8 Jul 74 during daylight AND discovered bloodstained pair of women's bikini PANTIES.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER KEN CONDER 075 UWPD	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER Sgt R. White UWPD
--	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	--

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MISSING PERSON

3854

035

CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT ☒ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY ☐ LOST ☐ MISSING ☐ DATE REPORTED 6-11-74 TIME 1825

NAME HAWKINS, GEORGANN (-) Jr., Sr., II or III SEX F RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8-20-55 AGE 18

NATIONALITY PLACE OF BIRTH CAU. BELLEVUE, W.N. HT. 5'2" WT. 120 HAIR LT. BRN EYES BRN SKIN TONE MED. VISIBLE SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, DEFORMITIES MOLES ON BACK OF NECK NONE. WELL SUNTANED

IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC. GLASSES RED STAIN FRONT AND BACK

VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, U.O.F.W. I.D. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER SACK PURSE

MENTAL CONDITION: DANGEROUS ☐ DESPONDENT ☐ DRUNK/DRUGS ☐ MENTAL ☐ SENILE ☐ SUICIDAL ☐
ARMED WITH: HANDGUN ☐ SHOTGUN ☐ RIFLE ☐ OTHER ☐

DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION:

GOOD MENTAL HEALTH (9) WA 75

CLOTHING WHT. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE FLOW. PANTS, NAVY BLUE COTTON BELL BOTTOM PANTS. WHITE OPEN TOED CANVAS WEDGES

GOOD

MAT. STATUS SINGLE OCCUPATION(S) STUDENT HRS. OF EMP. BUS./SCHOOL ADDRESS U.O.F.W. BUS. PHONE

VEH. LIC. LIC. STATE LIC. YR. VEH. I.D. NO. VEH. YR. MAKE

MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR(S) IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

SUSPECTS ADDRESS APT. NO. CITY STATE ZIP

NOTE-INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 583-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.

PERSON REPORTING BATES, MARY ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E. PHONE LA.3-6184

RELATIONSHIP HOUSE MOTHER BUS. PHONE LA.3-6184 DATE AND TIME 6-11-74 1850

LAST SEEN BY: COVEY, DUANE ADDRESS 4330-53 N.E. PHONE 522-5133

MISSING FROM (ADDRESS) 4521-17 N.E. POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S) UNKNOWN

MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED) NO

CODE: C-COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT) F-FRIENDS P-PARENT OR GUARDIAN W-WITNESS

NAME HAWKINS, WARREN CODE P ADDRESS 10422 DELWOOD DR. S.W. TACOMA RES. PHONE JU.8-7287 BUS. PHONE

COVEY, DUANE F W 4330-53 N.E. 522-5133

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE. (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).

LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO STUDY.

PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.

FOR DATA CONTROL USE ONLY ENT: CC # D 06/174 T 2250 S 3391

INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVING OFFICER

D. MILLS S-2 8728 412 Sgt. T. Burch

FORM 5.1.2 CS 21.94 REV. 11-73

DATA PROCESSING SEC. 10

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MISSING PERSON

3854

CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/>		RUNAWAY <input type="checkbox"/>		LOST <input type="checkbox"/>		MISSING <input type="checkbox"/>		DATE REPORTED 6-11-74		TIME 1825	
NAME HAWKINS, GEORANN (-)				Jr., Sr., II or III		SEX F		RACE W		DATE OF BIRTH 8-20-55		AGE 18	
NATIONALITY CAN.		PLACE OF BIRTH BELLEVUE, W.N.		HT. 5'2"		WT. 120		HAIR LT. BRN		EYES BRN		SKIN TONE MED.	
IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC. GLASSES				VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, W.N. I.D. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER SACK PURSE				RED STAIN FRONT AND BACK MOLES ON BACK OF NECK NONE. WELL SUNTANED					
MENTAL CONDITION: DANGEROUS <input type="checkbox"/>		DANGEROUS <input type="checkbox"/>		DESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/>		DESPONDENT <input type="checkbox"/>		DRUNK/DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/>		DRUNK/DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/>		MENTAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARMED WITH: HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/>		HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/>		SHOTGUN <input type="checkbox"/>		SHOTGUN <input type="checkbox"/>		RIFLE <input type="checkbox"/>		RIFLE <input type="checkbox"/>		OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION: GOOD MENTAL HEALTH													
CLOTHING: WHT. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE FLOW. PRINT SHIRT, NAVY BLUE COTTON BELL BOTTOM PANTS. WHITE OPEN TOED CANVAS SHOES													
MAT. STATUS SINGLE		OCCUPATION(S) STUDENT		HRS. OF EMP.		BUS./SCHOOL ADDRESS CL. OF. W.		BUS. PHONE					
VEH. LIC.		LIC. STATE		LIC. YR.		VEH. I.D. NO.		VEH. YR.		MAKE			
MODEL		BODY STYLE		COLOR(S)		IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS							
SUSPECTS ADDRESS				APT. NO.		CITY				STATE		ZIP	
NOTE - INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 583-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.													
PERSON REPORTING BATES, MARY				ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E.				PHONE 7800		LA. 3-6184			
RELATIONSHIP HOUSE MOTHER		BUS. PHONE LA. 3-6184		DATE AND TIME 6-11-74 1850		18							
LAST SEEN BY: COVEY, DUANE				ADDRESS 4330-53 N.E.				PHONE 522-5133					
MISSING FROM (ADDRESS) 4521-17 N.E.				POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S) UNKNOWN									
MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED) NO													
CODE: C-COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT) F-FRIENDS P-PARENT OR GUARDIAN W-WITNESS													
NAME HAWKINS, WARREN		CODE P		ADDRESS 10422 DELWOOD DR. S.W. TACOMA				RES. PHONE JU. 8-7287		BUS. PHONE			
COVEY, DUANE		F W		4330-53 N.E.				522-5133					
INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE. (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).													
LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO STUDY. PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.													
FOR DATA CONTROL USE ONLY													
2209610		ENT: CC #		D. 06/174		T. 2250		S. 3391					
INVESTIGATING OFFICER DUMAS, S. 2		SERIAL 9728		UNIT 412		INVESTIGATING OFFICER		SERIAL		UNIT		APPROVING OFFICER Sgt. T. Burba	



NEWS RELEASE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

Homicide detectives are checking leads into the disappearance early yesterday of GEORGANN HAWKINS, an 18-year-old University of Washington coed. She was last seen by a friend at 1 o'clock in the morning on June 11. She was walking in the alley in the 1600 block of N.E. 47th, on her way to the KAPPA ALPHA ~~OMEGA~~ sorority house at 4521 17th N.E. *THETA* where she lived. She apparently did not reach the sorority house.

Although foul play is ruled out at this time, detectives are attempting to determine if there is a link between this case and the January 31 disappearance of LYNDIA ANN HEALY, who lived in an apartment several blocks away.

Miss HAWKINS is 5'2" tall, weighs 125 pounds, has shoulder length light brown hair, and several moles on the back of her neck. She has a good suntan. She normally wears glasses but does not have them with her. When last seen she was wearing a white backless t-shirt with a red, white and blue overblouse tied in the front. She also had on an expensive looking pair of navy blue slacks and white sandals. She had a gold band pearl ring on her right ring finger.

Her parents live at Lakewood, Washington near Tacoma.

Anyone who has information (which will be held strictly confidential) is asked to call Homicide Detectives Sgt. Ivan Beeson or Ted Fonis at 583-2340.

JTN:sf
6-12-74

APPLICATION FOR EVIDENCE NUMBER

74 NOV 22 14 55

EVIDENCE NUMBER

94388

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Det. A. J. [illegible]
SIGNATURE1605
SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075

B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

- ② ONE RING C/S GOLD COLORED RINGS
- ③ ONE GOLD COLORED RING W/ PINK & GOLD COLORED LEAVES
- ④ ONE LADIES WHITE COLORED "BULOVA" WRIST WATCH W/
CRACKED CRYSTAL
- ⑤ ONE GOLD-COLORED RING W/ WHITE STONE

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

A. Ellefson
SIGNATURE3675
SERIAL11-22 1974 1455
DATE TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

J. [illegible]
SIGNATURE3363
SERIAL11-22 1974 1500
DATE TIME

RECORDS BUREAU COPY

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

SERIAL

AREA

90807

APPLICATION FOR EVIDENCE NUMBER

74 JUN 13 11:33

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90807

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

A. Abramson
SIGNATURE

3176
SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075
B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

- ② ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / CIGAR BUTT
- ③ ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / RUBBER MATERIAL
- ④ ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / PANTIES

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Kurt W. Betts
SIGNATURE

3216
SERIAL

6-13-74
DATE

1135
TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

[Signature]
SIGNATURE

2247
SERIAL

6-13-74
DATE

1135
TIME

74-90807

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

Det. Ted Fonis
SIGNATURE

1393
SERIAL #

B/A #

ITEM

TRF

One plastic flowered purse with contents.

[Handwritten Signature]
SIGNATURE

2402

SERIAL

9-16-74¹⁹
DATE

DATE _____

1145
TIME

TIME

SIGNATURE

~~SIGNATURE~~

2247
SERIAL

SERIAL

9-16-74
DATE

DATE _____

1145
TIME

TIME

RECORDS BUREAU COPY

APPLICATION FOR EVIDENCE NUMBER

74 SEP 20 9 53

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90807

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

SIGNATURE

SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075
B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

① 2- PLASTIC BAG & MISC PAPERS

7541

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Keith W. Bolter
SIGNATURE3216
SERIAL9-20-74
DATE0954
TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

[Signature]
SIGNATURE3180
SERIAL9-20-74
DATE0955
TIME

'74 JUN 12 13 16

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90807

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

DET. B. J. DETALMO
SIGNATURE2682
SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075

B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

ITEM

① ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG S/C ONE BLUE BUTTON

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

J. J. J. J.
SIGNATURE2247
SERIAL6-12-74
DATE1316
TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

D. J. J. J.
SIGNATURE2406
SERIAL6-12-74
DATE1320
TIME

RECORDS BUREAU COPY

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO Capt. Mackie	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Det. Roger E. Dunn	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Bundy Follow-up		

ITEM:

1. 10-06-75: 1500 hrs. I was reassigned to the task force to assist Det. Keppel.
2. 1550 hrs. I ~~XX~~ called S/A Jerry Snyder's office 442-5443 and was told he was temporarily in ~~E~~ San Francisco but will call back when he returns.
3. 1600 hrs. I called Sylvia Valint and made an appointment to meet her at her residence.
4. 1605 hrs. I called Janice Graham at home, she had resigned her ~~XX~~ job at the Boeing Co. She said she had been contacted at home last week by Robin Groth of KING - TV. Groth showed her BUNDY'S photograph alone and asked if he was "Ted". Janice said that ~~XX~~ she recognized him from other photos that she had been shown and that she had seen his photo in the newspapers and on television. It was her impression that he looks similar to the guy who approached her and who she saw walking away with Janice Ott, but she could not be positive that he was the guy. She feels that the photo shows him as being too old.
5. 1635 hrs. I contacted Sylvia Valint at her residence, 5718 S. Augusta St. 723-3109, and showed ~~XXX~~ her the new photo montage including BUNDY and 7 others. She was unable to recognize him and went on to say that she hadn't been following the recent developments of the Salt Lake case and the local publicity on him and his ~~XX~~ picture.
6. 10-07-75: 0830 hrs. Capt. Mackie assigned me to check out a friend of BUNDY'S named JOHN MULLER.
7. MULLER'S parents are Glenn E. Muller 10632 Des Moines Way S. 242-0924 but are gone fishing and aren't expected back till 10-09-75.
8. MULLER lived at the same address with BUNDY 4143 12 N.E. and they were good friends. Muller was reportedly ineffective at picking up girls so BUNDY would set him up with girls. Some of the places they went to were The Rainbow Tavern and Dante's Tavern. Lynda Healy was at Dante's earlier in the evening that she disappeared.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL UNIT 01116 221	APPROVED BY:
---	--------------------------	--------------

PAGE

1

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

PAGE 2

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

9. 10-07-75: MULLER was partners in a diving venture with "Stan". They sought out specimens for aquariums. "Stan" reportedly drowned a month ago and a lot of his belongings are in the garage used by BUNDY at 4143 12 N.E. After Stan's death a guy named DOOR (phonetic) took over business and MULLER has reportedly gone to Australia.
10. 0850 hrs. I received a phone call from:
 Marleigh Lange
 17125 40th W.
 Lynnwood, Wash 743-6277
 While she was a student at the UW in the 66-67 school year she roomed with:
 Diane Edwards
 who is now married to William ZUENDT and living at 1200 GAUGH ST. San Francisco, California home ph. unknown but was last working at Wells Fargo bank #415-347-0651. They lived at McMahon Hall and so did BUNDY.
11. BUNDY and Diane became friends, starting dating and fell in love. Marleigh did not like Bundy and was not impressed by him. She got the impression that Bundy was effeminate and spoke with some sort of accent not identifiable as Washingtonian. When He and Diane got in a beef Bundy would counter with stories about all of the women that he had contact with and who did him favors, and trying to put Diane down. Bundy didn't have a car and Diane had to drive him around everywhere. Marleigh thought that Diane was out of Bundy's league and that he was only interested in her money. Bundy did not have a major when she knew him but he was interested in Chinese culture and language.
12. In July, 1967 Bundy got some sort of a grant or scholarship to attend Stanford to study Chinese so she and Diane went down to visit him on the campus.
13. During the next school year, 67-68, she and Diane lived in an apartment near N.E. 62 and 2 N.E. Bundy didn't come around as much although he and Diane were still dating. Marleigh got the impression that he was not in school that year.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:
---	-------------	--------------

PAGE 2
OF

7	4
---	---

1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

TO		VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

14. While staying at McMahon Hall, another tenant who had contact with Diane and Bundy was:
JOHN DUFFY
who now lives in San Francisco also.
15. Diane moved to San Francisco in March, 1969 and has lived there ever since.
16. Diane reported that Bundy would pop into town occasionally during 1969 and say that he was travelling around the country.
17. Marleigh and Diane corresponded for a time and arranged to meet right after Christmas 1973. On 12/27-28/73 Diane came to Seattle, Marleigh invited her and Bundy over for dinner but Bundy couldn't make it because he was tired from working on the campaign. Diane came over in Bundy's Light Brown Volkswagen (about the color of a cardboard box). Diane said that they were engaged and would eventually be married, but he was going to go to Law school and she was returning to California.
18. At this time Bundy had a full beard and Diane still seemed unsure of him and their relationship.
19. As soon as the news of Lake Sammamish broke, Marleigh thought that the suspect could be Bundy even before the composite was published.
20. In late August or early September 1974, Diane wrote and said that she had broken off her relationship with Bundy and wrote "that she shuddered when she thinks how close she came".
21. Diane is described as a white girl possibly of Jewish descent, 5'10 to 6' tall with long black hair and olive complexion and strikingly beautiful.
22. Marleigh described herself as 5'4 long dark brown hair parted in the middle with grey eyes. Bundy always acted uneasy around her and he may have viewed her as a threat to him or his relationship with Diane.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 3
Det. Roger E. Dunn	01116	221		OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUB. SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

23. Marleigh said that Diane didn't discuss her sexual activity with Bundy and was unaware of any hangups.
24. Marleigh said that the only hobbies that Bundy was into were snow skiing and sailing when he was with Diane because she liked to sail.
25. 10-07-75: 0945 hrs. Sea-King check on MULLER shows:
 no current wants
 full name; JOHN EDWARD MULLER
 d/o/b: 07-22-49
 height: 6'
 weight: 200
 eyes: blue
 address: as of 5/11/74 10632 Des Moines Way S.
 Operator's License: E 513 M2
 vehicle: Orange '50 Chev pickup #G34954
26. 0950 hrs. D.M.V. any and all shows:
 '70 reg. on '53 MG roadster GFE 629
 '75 reg. on '64 VW 2 door XXB 503
 '73 reg. on '61 Chrysler 4 door Destroyed
 '72 reg. on '66 Holsclaw boat trailer J87930
- The first two are registered to the 12th N.E. address.
 The second two are to his parent's address.
27. 1020 hrs. MULLER checks clear with King Co. Records.
28. 1025 hrs. S.P.D. records show that MULLER was the victim of a burglary on 2/5/71 at 1115 35th and the victim of a larceny/bunco at the Leschi Park Shell station on 6/5/71
29. 1030 hrs. Called the medical examiner's office who said that the friend "Stan" who drowned was Stan Otterson M.E. Case #12803 but their records were not yet transcribed.
30. 1430 hrs. Capt. Mackie, Det. Keppel and I met with P.A. Phil Killien to review the case.
31. 1550 hrs. Picked up copy of S.P.D. cases 71-6232 wherein MULLER reported a burglary to his and RICHARD HARRISON PALMER'S residence on 2/5/71 at 1115 35 ave.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn	SERIAL 01116	UNIT 221	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 4
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	-----------

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

31. continued MULLER reported a Larceny/bunco at his place of employment Leschi Park Shell 121 Lakeside S. under case 71-27790. At the time he was living at 6013 1/2 17 N.W.
32. 1555 hrs. A driver's record check on MULLER shows him as
 1(h) [REDACTED]
33. 1605 hrs. King Co. incident reports show that MULLER'S wallet was turned in as found property at 14820 Ambaum Blvd. S. (Taco Bell) under case 73-25076 on 4-4-73. In his wallet was a "private guard license" and it was released to him the same day.
34. 1720 hrs. I went to the Medical Examiner's office and got a copy of their report #12803 and S.P.D. case 75-56822. Wherein STANLEY GEORGE OTTERSON, WM d/o/b 8-22-17 was a drowning victim at Pier 51 on 9-6-75. He apparently dove into the water on purpose and tried to swim from pier to pier but tired and went under. The next of kin is David Otterson 31820 162 S.E. Auburn, Wash. 833-4654. Stanley lived at 4420 S. Brandon St. #2.
35. 10-08-75: 0815 hrs. Called Det. George Marberg at S.P.D. Homicide 583-2342 who was at the scene of Otterson's drowning. He said that Otterson was a wino/horn and it is highly unlikely that he could be MULLER'S business partner.
36. 1015 hrs. I contacted Duane Matthews and Gloria Hamilton at the University Branch of Rainier Bank where Bundy had his checking account. I received photostatic copies of his checks, deposit slips and statements from early 1974. More checks will be coming on 10-9-75. Bundy didn't have a safe deposit box at any time.
37. 1120 hrs. Jerry Snyder came to the office to view the 8 photo montage of Bundy. He tentatively identified Bundy. This is the same photo that has been in the papers and on T.V. but he was in San Francisco and had never seen the picture before. I showed him a color photo of Bundy which was in file and he positively identified Bundy as the guy

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
Det. Roger E. Dunn	01116	221	

PAGE	5
OF	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

37. continued who approached Ott and left the beach with her. A taped interview was made of the events at the park and of his identification. He initialed the photos.
38. 10-09-75: 0910 hrs. Det. Keppel and I contacted Freda Rogers at her home 4143 12 N.E. and got her permission to search the garage where Bundy kept his belongings and his vehicle. There were no evidentiary items there whatsoever. I searched the flower beds and garden area with a metal detector but found nothing.
39. While at the residence, I interviewed:
 JAMES A. DOROS, WM, d/o/b 9/9/51 6'4 190#
 4143 12 N.E. bsmt. apt. 634-3452
 driving Red Chev. pickup Wash. Lic. U 49744
40. He said that the first time he met Bundy was in June of 1974 when he was a resident. He admired Bundy for his life style, the fact that he was going to law school and able to live on a nominal budget. He didn't socialize with Bundy and knew his friend John Muller better than Bundy. Muller has been previously commented on in Items 6 - 9, and 25 - 28. Bundy was a "nice" guy and reserved. He didn't have any trouble with girls. He drank with Bundy on occasion at the House and Bundy got 'pretty high' on beer and wine.
41. Bundy got a little rowdy when drunk but Doros didn't describe him as a problem drunk.
42. Bundy had a small yellow two man rubber raft, but Doros didn't think it could be rigged up with a sail. Bundy kept the boat clean as he did all of his belongings.
43. The last time Doros saw Bundy was in May - June, 1975 when he drove back to Seattle for three of four days to put in a garden for the Rogers.
44. He described Bundy's speech as having clipped, concise diction similar to an Englishman who had been Americanized.
45. Doros said that he and Stan Nielsen took over the business of NORTHWEST MARINE COLLECTORS in May, 1975 from Jim Styres and John Muller. Styres and Muller formed the business about three years ago.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
Det. Roger E. Dunn	01116	221	

PAGE	6
OF	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. DunnITEM:

46. Doros interview - continued - Bundy was never involved in the business.

47. Nielsen and he were diving for octopus on 8-25-75 of Blakely Rock. It was an area they had dove in about 20 times previously and they operated at 80'. Nielsen was down alone when he failed to surface from 150' of water. The Coast Guard was able to find Nielsen's bag but no body was ever found. The Kitsap Co. Coroner is handling the death investigation.

48. Doros said that Muller has gone to Australia and is working for the State Dept. in some kind of security capacity but Doros did not know if it was the C.I.A. or not.

49. 1400 hrs. A master list of leads that should be worked, their relative importance and Det. assigned was compiled.

LEADS ASSIGNED TO ME ARE:

- a. Contact Scott Flegal 5712 16 N.E. 525-1949 for info on a ski injury to Bundy at Crystal Mtn.
- b. Contact the witnesses who saw a VW at High Point 7-14-74
- c. Search the High Point area for a possible sight.
- d. Continue the Muller investigation
- e. obtain all other bank records
- f. check out storage places where evidence items may be.
- g. check K.O.A. campgrounds 6/29 and 7/5
- h. check for sailboat rentals
- i. check on Geracol A brand handcuffs, made in Taiwan
- j. Check with associates at Crisis clinic
- k. Check with associates at Harborview Mental clinic
- l. check with past employer 'Legal Messengers'
- m. check to see if he is a member of Recreational Eqpt. Inc.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

52. He can be reached at:

John E. Muller, 539463637

Transportation Officer, ESD - OC Field Office M

U.S. Air Force

APO San Francisco, California 96369

53. 1620 hrs. Called Schack's office and left a msg. to call.

54. 1715 hrs. Contacted Scott Flegal

5712 16 N.E.

525-1949

And received a group of ski lift tickets that he had saved. He had gone skiing with Chris and Bundy at Crystal Mtn. during the Fall of 1973 or Winter of early 1974. He couldn't recall the exact date but it is represented by one of the lift tickets. He said that on that occasion, Bundy fell on his ski and got a bloody nose. He doesn't recall him going to the aid station but he got pretty tired and slept in the backseat all the way home. His impression was that it was about Christmas 1973.

55. OUT OF ORDER 1200 hrs. A.P.B.'s were sent to Oregon and Washington, requesting any available data from F.I.R.'s, citations, arrests, or victim files in connection with Bundy or his vehicle or the vehicle owned by his girlfriend, Liz Kloepfer OPM 001.

56. 10-10-75: 0800 hrs. Rec'd TWX from Oregon State Police w/ neg. record

57. 0805 hrs. " " " Corvallis P.D. " " "

58. 1200 hrs. Received a phone call from Larry Schack. He had no info. to offer other than that he had classes with Healy and did not know Bundy. Schack also graduated in '72. He has a friend who was associated with Camelot House in the U. District and will have her call the office.

59. 1220 hrs. Received a phone call from:

Wanda Garfield h/p 546-6750

b/p 363-6050

who said that she was the student director of the Camelot Program for severley retarded children. The program was in the residence of Bob Day located on 7th N.E. in the 5200 block. The supervisor of the program was Dr. Scott Fraser who is now at U.S.C. and the assistant was Dr. Sandy Martin who is now in Texas.

Page

8

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. DunnITEM:

60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kids and Wanda said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept.
61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back.
62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin.
63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application.
64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him.
65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications:
5518 Empire Way S.
725-1400
Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back.
66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish.
67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file.
68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification in the classroom. He will have to research all of his personal records for that data. Fraser remembered Bundy as definately being a blond. Wanda will call back as soon as she gets the data.

Page 9 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

69. 1330 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at the F.B.I. MA2-0460 and requested assistance interviewing MULLER. He advised to contact Air Force Intelligence at McChord A.F.B.
70. 1410 hrs. Called Val O'Donald who is the investigative Unit Chief at McChord A.F.B. 984-2567 and requested assistance in interviewing MULLER.
71. 1500 hrs. Met with S.P.D., Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy, Dets. Strunk and Eblin to discuss case and request assistance with leads. They will follow-up background, both personal and employment, associations with Republican Committee, HVH, Crisis Clinic, Sailboats and storage places in Issaquah, U. Dist., Tacoma and Olympia.
72. 1600 hrs. Received a phone call from Val O'Donald who said that MULLER is stationed at Alice Springs, Australia and that base is a support facility for OPERATION DEEP FREEZE in the Antarctica. He may even be on Antarctica. They have no agents at Alice Springs and suggested going through the F.B.I's legal attache with the U.S. Embassy in Australia.
73. 1630 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at F.B.I. who will research the possibility of interviewing MULLER.
74. 1640 hrs. Attempted to call JOHN COWELL who is Bundy's cousin in Tacoma at the phone listing of 572-6386 located at 308 N. Yakima St. Tacoma. He was not home.
75. 1800 hrs. Att. p/c to Cowell N/A.
76. 1930 hrs. " " " " "
77. 10-15-75 0830 hrs. Met with Det. Strunk to exchange info.
78. 0920 hrs. Phone co. records now show that John R. Cowell, Jr. is now at:
719 N. 3rd. #202 phone 572-6386
and has lived there since April, 1974.
He has been a computer programmer for K.M. Snider Agency
6th floor of the Washington Bldg. 11th and Pacific 383-4041
since February, 1975
79. 1000 hrs. Called K.M. Snider and confirmed that Cowell is still employed there.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement ContinuationStatement of Dunn

DATE _____ TIME _____

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

80.

1025 hrs. Info. slip rec'd from S.P.D. dated 10-03-75 from Cliff Munson noted that he rec'd a call from :

LARRY TRIVETT ✓
h/p 659-8176
b/p 659-8282

who said that during the summer of '74 he lived at the Rogers residence with Bundy and a friend named:

Danny Lazares ✓
h/p 473-1719
b/p 572-6677

81.

1030 hrs. Called Danny Lazares at work. He and Trivett were going to law school during summer quarter '74. They moved in around 6-20-74 and moved out in late August, 1974 at the end of the term. L. didn't know Bundy well and did not socialize with him. The only time they spoke was about law school because Bundy was also enrolled. L. said that Bundy was known as the "phantom" because he was around for a time then would disappear for days at a time and then show up suddenly. L. didn't know of any male associates and thinks he saw him with a girl only once. He associated with MULLER who lived in the next room but even they didn't appear to be that close. L. noticed his car but never saw him with any strange paraphernalia such as a yellow bike, jewelry, packs, slings, casts, crutches et. al.

82.

1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work n/a.

83.

1315 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen and Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. and gave them copies of the line-up photos from Utah. Their rape case is still up in the air at this time and one of the important facets of the case would be if Bundy did or didn't have a beard on 11-20-73, since their suspect didn't.

84.

1340 hrs. Attempted to contact John Cowell ✓ at his apt., he was not home so a message was left for him to call the office. His apt. is an old brick one named "Lewis" and is on the corner of N. 3rd and Yakima st.

Page 11
of 11

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of

DUNN

DATE

TIME

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

85. 10-16-75 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work N/A

86. 1100 hrs. Contacted overseas operator and obtained the phone call procedure for calling Alice Springs, Australia.

The call has to be routed through Adelaide, Australia, area code '08' and the Air Force base number is 522244. Muller is at extension #361.

87. 1120 hrs. Called JOHN EDWARD MULLER at the base. He said he had not heard the news about Bundy. He first met him in Aug. 1973 and last saw him in Sept. 1974 when Bundy left for Utah. Muller said he didn't associate with Bundy that much although he remembered that they had gone to the Northlake Tavern and to the District Tavern. Muller respected and admired Bundy because he was in Law School and active in political activities. He didn't notice anything unusual about Bundy and said the only bicycle he had was a man's frame style. Muller will write out a letter of all relevant facts and impressions about Bundy and mail it.

88. 10-17-75 1030 hrs. Received a phone call from Bill Harris at O.S.U. 503-585-5320 he said that he is going to check at the law schools of Univ of Oregon and Willamette Univ. when he applied to law schools for admission and for applications for financial aid, as well as temporary parking permits to visit campus. He learned from a source in Oregon that one of Bundy's friends both at school and within the Republican party. The friend is:

Jack Kain 503-585-5320

Who is the Chairman of the Republican Central Committee with offices in Salem, Oregon.

89. 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain but he was not in.

90. 1053 hrs. Called Larry Trivett at 659-8282. He and Lazares moved in to the Rogers' residence and lived there from 6/10/74 to 8/29/74. They didn't interact much with Bundy and he wasn't around that much. They did see a girlfriend at his room and said he kept his room very neat and had nice plants, bed and pictures. His room was on the top floor in the Southwest corner. He didn't recall ever going out with Bundy to a tavern and most of their conversation was around the T.V. Bundy would always take advantage of the good weather and although T. couldn't remember if Bundy was around on 7/14/74 he had the impression that he wasn't.

Page 12

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

ITEM:

91. Trivett interview - continued- He didn't recall Bundy having anything unusual. He said that most of the tenants stored their additional belongings in the basement as well as the garage.
92. 1200 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain, at lunch
93. 1205 hrs. Called Auto. Club of Washington and was told the gas crunch was at it's worst from November, 1973 through mid March, 1974 and had abated by April, 1974.
94. 1355 hrs. Called Bill Westphal who is the manager of the Standard Station at 4700 Brooklyn Ave N.E. 522-3188. Bundy made a \$3.40 charge at the station on 7-14-74. Westphal pulled his records of sale tape which was run at the end of the day and found the charge made by an attendant named Al Narvaes who now works at 365-3646. At the time, Al worked days and checking the employee records, found that Al was off duty before 2000 hrs. The transaction tape is not sequential and he can't place the time of sale any better than between 0800 and 2000 on 7-14-74.
95. 1420 hrs. Called Larry Voshall at 753-7770 and arranged to meet him at the North Bend Pct. on 10-21-75 at Noon to go to the Campground near the teamaway Junction where Bundy went rafting.
96. 1430 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at 464-7870 and left a message to call the office. For all of Bundy's work records. #533-44-4655
97. 1450 hrs. Called Terry Kelly who is the station manager of the Standard Station at 2700 blk. of Eastlake Ave E. 329-1240 where Bundy made a \$2.53 charge on his card on 5/6/74. He said that he did not keep his transaction tapes more than a month. The employee who made the transaction was Presley Halliday who worked part-time then from 0800 to 1200.
98. 1510 hrs. Called the Standard Station at N.E. 45th and Roosevelt 633-5534 where Larry Mandley is the manager. Bundy made a \$1.32 charge on 4/17/74 and the attendant's initials appear to be ES or ED.
99. Bundy also made a charge at the Roosevelt station on 5/6/74 of \$2.40 and the attendant's initials appear to be SL(?). Mandley and the assistant manager were both gone and will be back on Wed. 10-22-75.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

100. 10-17-75 1550 hrs. Called Jack Kain[✓] at Oregon Republican Central Comm. in Salem, Oregon 503-585-5320, He said he didn't go to school with Bundy but worked with him on campaigns in Washington and last saw him in the Summer of 1973. He expressed disbelief about Bundy's involvement in the Utah case because when he knew Bundy he was a super guy. Bundy had never been to Oregon to visit Kain. In May, 1974 Oregon was having state-wide primary elections for U.S. Senator and Governor. The Election was the last Tuesday of May which was the 28th. He should have been aware if Bundy was in Oregon working on any of the elections but didn't have the info. at his fingertips.
101. 1600 hrs. Reviewed the case with Killien and he said, there is no way that we could establish enough P/C to get a warrant to search the parents cabin and property at Crescent Lake.
102. 10-20-75 0840 hrs. Called Bob Pigg[✓] at Dept. of Labor and Industries 464-7870 who will research all of Bundy's work records for the last five years.
103. 1030 hrs. Received a set of Bundy's prints, including palms and tips from Salt Lake. They were delivered to Det. Strunk for comparison in Burglary and Rape cases.
104. 1120 hrs. Called Mike Reedy at Recreational Equipment Inc.
1525 11th Ave
323-8333.
He checked all membership cards and sales records, but found no records of purchases made by Bundy.
105. 10-21-75 0830 hrs. Called R.C.M.P. Crime Index Bureau 604-666-3946 but they had no record of Bundy being arrested and/or suspected of anything in Canada.
106. 0840 hrs. McChesney advised that Bundy had been to Vancouver Canada with Diane Edwards in '66 or '67.
107. 0910 hrs. In an attempt to run down a local distributor for the type of handcuffs that Bundy had in his pos session, Geraco brand, I called the following retail outlets, all of whom had never heard of the brand:
Pacific outfitting 682-8755 Ace Loans 682-5424
Blumenthal's Uniforms 682-2366
Kroesen's Inc. 622-3853
Nudelman's 622-3900
Lighthouse Uniforms 282-5600
Nifty Costume 622-7390

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

108. 10-21-75 0935 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus 624-5424, where Bundy had written a check and they said they used to carry a "Geroco" brand handcuff and their Lynnwood store still carries it.

109. 0940 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus Lynnwood store 778-1441 they have "Geroco" cuffs in stock and they are distributed by:

Geroco - Melody Plus, Inc.
4535 Huntington Dr. So.
Los Angeles, California 90032
phone 213-222-0229

They have a local representative in the area, and also distribute guns and musical instruments.

110. 1040 hrs. Called Mr. Michaels at Geroco - Melody who said they don't have individual sales records but the local rep. in this area may have individual records.

111. 1045 hrs. Called Irving Berman @ AT3-6739 who is the local rep. for Geroco - Melody Plus Inc. He had no individual records but recalled selling some of the cuffs to:

Palace Loans

Moe's Loans

Ed's Surplus and possibly some other loan shops.

They have had the Handcuffs in their line for 8 or 9 years and evidently they are manufactured in countries other than Taiwan. He said a larger distributor of the handcuffs in this area is L.S. Bitterman Co. and they have a man who may travel as far as Utah.

112. 1100 hrs. Bob Pigg called the office to say that all of Bundy's records were not in the computer when he ran his name. He will check on the records and call back.

113. 1200 hrs. Met Larry Voshall at No. Bend Pct.
Staff Director of Republican Caucus
House of Representatives
Olympia 753-7770

McCh had previously taken a written statement from him about a raft trip he had been on with Bundy, Susan Reade and Becky Gibbs on 6-29-74.

114. We drove to the spot where they launched the raft which is on the Yakima River along the old Ellensburg Hwy. It is near a pump station by the river and at Railroad sign #25. It is 11 miles upriver from the K.O.A.

Page 15
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

114. Voshall raft trip - continued- campground where the trip ended. The campground is right at the intersection of I-90 and Hwy. 97 on the west outskirts of Ellensburg.

115. Voshall was not impressed by Bundy and couldn't understand why Reade thought so highly of him. His personality change during the raft trip was very dramatic. He felt Bundy was a phony and got the impression his family was well off because he had skied at Aspen and Vail, Colorado. He will check with contacts in Oregon to see if Bundy may have been down there on 5-6-74.

116. 10-22-75 1030 hrs. Called Larry Mandley who manages the Standard Station at N.E. 45 and Roosevelt Way N.E. 633-5534. He will check his purchases for 4/17 and 5/6/74.

117. 1045 hrs. /Called L.S. Bitterman Co.
5508 1 ave S.
762-4550

They said they do not handle "Geroco" handcuffs and they are solely distributed and imported by Geroco-Melody and Geroco is the combination of "George Rose" who owns the company. Bitterman only carries "Bitco" handcuffs and they have no representative in Utah.

118. 1100 hrs. Called Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. 593-4476 who checked the vital statistics division and found:
ELEANOR LOUISE NELSON - born in Philadelphia
married
JOHN CULPEPPER BUNDY - born in North Carolina
in Tacoma on March 19, 1951. She stated that her son 'Ted' was born in Burlington, Vermont.

119. 1400 hrs. Called Kurt Higgins
26825 S.E. 79
392-2233
and arranged to meet he and his wife on 10-27-75 to show the car photos and montage. He is witness referred to in Off. Bachler's report of 10-05-75.

120. 1500 hrs. Contacted Larry Mandley at his station and his records don't go back to 1974. I showed him the copies of charge slips at his station made by Bundy and he said that the attendant who sold gas on 4/17/74 for \$1.32 was Greg Sthay who was working from 1400 to 2200 that day. George Karras was the attendant on 5/6/74 who sold him \$2.40 and he worked from 0900 to 1700 that day.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

121. 1510 hrs. Attempted to Contact Mrs. Patty Adams at 4147 12 N.E. but she was not home and a card was left for her to call.
122. 1520 hrs. Contacted Mrs. Ian Brown at Western Ski Promotions
903 N.E. 45
634-3620
She said that Healy usually came in around 0530 to 0600 to make the ski reports and would occasionally stop by in the afternoons. She said that Bundy has never been associated with the business or dropped in or been on the mailing list to the best of her knowledge.
123. 10-23-75 0925 hrs. Larry Voshall ph. 943-8677 called the office to say a friend of Bundy's named Jim Waldo was going to law school at Willamette in 1974 and sent out graduation notices for 5/12/74. Bundy may have gone down there to visit him.
- 124***** McChesney talked with Waldo on 10-10-75 at 1420 hrs. and he said that Bundy had never been down to visit him.
125. 1230 hrs. Went back to Taylor Mtn. site where the lean-to was found. I searched with a metal detector and dug up the area in hopes of finding additional evidence with no luck. I did collect a quart "Rainier" bottle and a plastic soap bottle for fingerprinting.
126. 1600 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say a possible Oregon connection is Justin King who lives in Aloha and worked with Bundy on campaigns.
127. 1610 hrs. Att. p/c to King at 503-649-7414
128. 10-24-75 0830 hrs. Called Justin King's h/p and was given his b/p to reach him at 503-588-2800
129. 0835 Att. p/c to King's b/p and left a msg. to call.
130. 1440 hrs. Contacted James M. Morris at Legal Messenger's, Inc.
216 James St.
623-8771
h/p 232-0173
Who hired Bundy as a messenger in Sept., 1969 and he worked there till May, 1970 when his company merged and it was necessary to cut back on the staff, and Bundy had less longevity so he was laid off. No application was filled out and his association with Bundy was only thru the business.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

130. Morris interview - continued - Bundy never spoke of having any friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. Morris was not surprised when he heard of the Utah developments. He was not referred by anyone and merely walked in and applied. He never knew of any injuries Bundy sustained or ever knew him to wear a cast or sling. He knew of no one that was close to Bundy but said that he did make small talk with the women in the office. He didn't notice a mean or sadistic streak in him.

131. 1455 hrs. Contacted Bill Chestnutt
4601 S. Graham St. #310
h/p 722-7089
b/p 623-8771

He is the supervisor for messengers at Legal Messengers, Inc. He knew Bundy while he worked at L.M.I. and saw him off and on in the U. Dist. after he was laid off. He recalled Bundy talking about being injured while skiing but couldn't recall specifics. He last saw him around June, 1974 in the U. Dist and Bundy said he was having girlfriend problems. He said Bundy was always neatly dressed. He saw Bundy get upset around work and when he got mad about work or at someone, he would not strike out but would clench his fists and shake and tremble with anger.

132. 1500 hrs. Contacted Sheldon Goudreau
603 Pontius Ave. N.
h/p 623-3351
b/p 623-8771

Who also worked with Bundy at L.M.I. Goudreau started working there on 8-24-69 and Bundy came to work a short time later. Goudreau appeared to be effeminate but didn't mention any relationships he may have had with Bundy. After Bundy left L.M.I. Goudreau said he ran into him on occasion in the U. Dist and last saw him in the spring of '72 or '73.

133. 1530 hrs. As I left L.M.I., Morris gave me a copy of all employees who worked at the place when Bundy did. He said the woman who spoke with him the most was Connie Hotelling.

134. 1600 hrs. Called Connie Hotelling
3225 73 S.E.
Mercer Is.
h/p 232-8015
b/p 762-8015

Who was the payroll clerk at L.M.I. when Bundy worked there. She felt highly of him and would have fixed up one of her daughters with him if he had asked her.

Page 18

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____

TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7	4
---	---

1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

134. Hotelling interview - continued - She felt that his demeanor placed him above the other employees. She had no social contact with him and knew of no friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. When office parties were held, Bundy did not attend.
135. 1630 hrs. Mrs. Rice called to say she contacted her niece. The niece had seen Bundy's pictures in the paper and said he is not the same one who approached her.
136. 10-27-75 0830 hrs. Called Det. Pete Kuehnel
Whatcom Co. S.O.
676-6711
To review a homicide case they had in July, 1970. Their victim was NANCY WINSLOW who disappeared and was found floating down a river nude and strangled. He will come to the office later in the week with his case.
137. 0945 hrs. Called Justin King
503-588-2800
Who said that he first met Bundy in the Spring of '73. when Ross Davis hired Bundy to take over his position at the Republican State Central Committee. King was expecting to move on to another job, but it didn't open up till later in the year so he worked with Bundy in his old position. King last saw Bundy in November, 1973 when he moved to Oregon. Bundy did not come to Oregon to visit him at any time. King went to undergraduate school at Willamette and went to Law school at the Univ. of Oregon.
138. During the 1973 election, King and Bundy worked on the campaign of Bob Santos. King felt Bundy was a highly ethical person and related the events where he ran down a shoplifter and when he recovered his girlfriends stolen V.W.
139. King said that some of the other organizers in the Republican Party of Oregon are:
Wally Carson 503-363-3443
Dave Green State Chairman from Madras, Oregon
140. 1000 hrs. Called Wally Carson's office 503-363-3443 and left a msg. for him to call back
141. 1035 hrs. Called David Green's b/p 503-475-2249
and
h/p 503-475-2080
and left messages for him to call back.

Page

19

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

142. 1230 hrs. Dr. John Berberich came to the office to review the case. He feels that Bundy may have had contact in the Gay community either during college, early childhood or recently which may have acted as a trigger to set him off killing girls. He also felt that the Drs. he had write letters of recommendation should be contacted. They were:
Dr. Ezra Stotland Law and Justice at U of W
Dr. Ron Smith Psych Dept. 543-2640
Dr. Ned Wagner 543-6511 may have contacts thru the Gay community
143. 1310 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say Bundy was appointed to a Citizen's Crime Prevention Council in '71 by Christopher T. Baily. Another contact thru the Republican Party may be
Gary McIntosh 682-4360
and
Frank Morris 943-7700
144. 1350 hrs. Wally Carson called to say he didn't know Bundy personally but will check around Oregon to see if anyone might recall or have an official record of him being in Oregon on May 6, 1974. The former St. Chairman in Wash. now does consulting work and may have a record of Bundy, the guy's name is C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson h/p 943-3462 and b/p 943-5513
145. 1415 hrs. Voshall called to say that an associate of Bundy during the Rosellini "dirty tricks" was Keith Dysart who is now in Wash. D.C. at 202-785-5600
146. Bundy was also active on the campaign of Art Fletcher for Lt. Governor in 1968 and Fletcher also is Wash. D.C. and is doing fund raising work for the Negro student college fund.
147. 1455 hrs. Received a call from David Green who said that he did not know Bundy but will check around with politicians and staff workers in the state of Oregon to try to place him there.
148. 1500 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen who had already obtained Bundy's school records from Tacoma Public schools and will have a copy made.
149. 1700 hrs. Contacted Kurt and Marsha Higgins at their home
26825 S.E. 79
392-2233
And showed them photos of Bundy's car, Bundy and Janice Ott, but they were unable to positively I.D. anything due to the time lapse but said the girl looked an awful lot like Ott.

Page

20

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNI

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

149. Higgins interview - continued - Bachler's officer's report covers most of their observations so a statement was not taken from them. O/R is in the statement section of the Bundy file.
150. 10-28-75 1300 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D. along with Pierce Co. Prosecutor Don Herron, DPA Jerry Cronk and DPA Jerry Witt to review their rape case on 11-20-73 and I received a copy of all of Bundy's Tacoma School Records which they had obtained under a subpoena.
151. Tacoma's case has apparently fallen apart since Bundy had a beard at the time.
152. 1425 hrs. Det. Hansen and I contacted Jack Beer who is the Principal at Wilson High School. The only records that they had on Bundy had been previously obtained in the master file. Beer didn't remember Bundy for excellence or as a problem student of any kind. And since the school file didn't include any comments by counsellors, Beer said that there wasn't anything worth keeping. Beer said that one of Bundy's former teachers was dismissed from the school for homosexual activity.
153. A few of Bundy's teachers were still at the school and I interviewed them in Beer's office.
154. Marvin Scott was Bundy's econ. teacher and even though he gave him an 'A', Scott couldn't remember Bundy.
155. Claire Sherwood was Bundy's physics teacher and didn't remember him at all.
156. William Koenig was Bundy's French teacher for two years and is very, very effeminate. Koenig remembered Bundy quite well and thought he was such a 'wonderful, intelligent and warm person'. Bundy told him that the reason he wanted to take French was because his grandfather spoke french. Bundy got a chance to talk to some French students while skiing at Crystal. Bundy was pleasant and responsive and even though Bundy didn't have much of a father figure at home, Koenig didn't feel that he was Bundy's father figure. Bundy was not a group conformist but rather an 'original thinker'. I did not pry into any sexual discussions they may have had.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DunnITEM:

157. Wilson Interviews - continued- Dick Hannula was a physical education teacher but he didn't remeber Bundy at all. I asked him about the masturbation incident in the showers and he wasn't aware of any but said that if incidents like that did occur, the teachers wouldn't have heard about it anyway.

158. 10-29-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W psych dept 543-4339 but there was no answer.

159. 1305 hrs. Called Dr. Ned Wagner at the U of W 543-6571 who said that the best source of information for the Seattle Gay Community is Dan Kelleher who is a counsellor at the Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities.

160. 1310 hrs. Called S.C.F.S.M. 329-8737 and left a msg. for Kelleher to call the office.

161. 1400 hrs. Called Dr. Ezra Stotland 543-6523 at law and justice at U of W and arranged to meet him on 10-30-75 at 1430 in his office at Padelford Hall Room B 103.

162.

Page 22
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

157. Wilson Interviews - continued- Dick Hannula was a physical education teacher but he didn't remeber Bundy at all. I asked him about the masturbation incident in the showers and he wasn't aware of any but said that if incidents like that did occur, the teachers wouldn't have heard about it anyway.

158. 10-29-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W psych dept 543-4339 but there was no answer.

159. 1305 hrs. Called Dr. Ned Wagner at the U of W 543-6571 who said that the best source of information for the Seattle Gay Community is Dan Kelleher who is a counsellor at the Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities.

160. 1310 hrs. Called S.C.F.S.M. 329-8737 and left a msg. for Kelleher to call the office.

161. 1400 hrs. Called Dr. Ezra Stotland 543-6523 at law and justice at U of W and arranged to meet him on 10-30-75 at 1430 in his office at Padelford Hall Room B 103.

162. 10-30-75 1000 hrs. Recevied a call from Dan Kelleher of the Seattle Counselling Center For Sexual Minorities, 329-8737. He will check in the gay community for any contacts with Bundy.

163. 1300 hrs. Recieved a call from Dr. Ron Smith at the U of W Psych. Dept. and arranged to meet him at 1430 10-31-75. in Guthrie Hall Room 127 543-2640

164. 1330 hrs. Called Dr. Ralph Stolzheise
900 Boylston #3
323-8788

And made an appointment for Liz Kloefer to be hypnotized. on 11-6-75 at 1030 hrs.

165. 1435 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ezra Stotland in his office, #B 103 Padelford Hall 543-6523 at the U of W. He and his family first met Bundy in 1968 when they split from the Democratic candidates for president and formed an Independent group which backed Nelson Rockefeller for the presidential nomination.

166. Bundy and Tim Clancy would drop by almost daily as a liason team from Republican Headquarters. Everyone was impressed with Bundy except, their step-daughter (b) who was 15 at the time. There was never any indication that Bundy made a pass at her, she just didn't like his act.

22

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Dunn	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

167. Stotland interview - continued - After the campaign, he ran into Bundy a few times after that and had him to their house where he got along great with their youngest daughter and "threw her up in the air". His best working relationship with Bundy was on the Seattle Crime Commission.
168. Stotland didn't think highly of Tom Sampson and it was his impression that Bundy took Sampson's place. Bundy developed an interest in White collar crime so Stotland advised him to contact Reg Bruce of the State Attorney General's Office for research data. However Bundy was not received well by Bruce and got thrown out of his office.
169. Stotland couldn't remember any papers that Bundy authored but said that his supervisor on the commission was Attorney Alan Hall and he should have some recollection of any work that was done.
170. There was nothing about Bundy's behavior that would indicate any deviant or gay inclinations, and the Stotland's frequently spoke of how nice it would be to have Bundy or someone like him for a son-in-law.
171. Influential people in the Republican party at the time were Andrew and Edith Williams who lived on Vashon or Bainbridge Island.
- Phil Bronson who lived in Medina and hosted a lavish lawn party for Rockefeller when he was in town.
- They may be able to provide any Oregon friend or Republican party connection because Bundy didn't mention any to the Stotlands.
- Bruce Pettis*
172. Bundy, Tim Clancy and another guy had planned on going to the Republican convention in Miami in 1968 but the Stotlands didn't know if he went or not.
173. Mrs. Stotland thought that Bundy started dating a young girl who worked in their office during 1968 and will check her records to come up with her name. She described the girl as about 18 at the time and had long blond hair and lived in Seattle.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Dunn	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-------------------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE 23
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Dunn	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

174. Stotland interview - continued - Barbara Hilyar now lives with her boyfriend in Oregon and he will have her call the office. He couldn't remember which town she lives in or if she was there in May, '74.
175. 10-31-75 1315 hrs. Received a call from Mrs. Stotland 885-6554
 Who said that the guy who went to Miami with Bundy and Clancy was BRUCE PETTIS who now lives in California. His parents live in Bellingham. She couldn't find the name of the girl that Bundy dated. She said an influential woman who worked with Bundy and Art Fletcher on Fletcher's campaign was: Maxine Mimms who is now on the faculty at Evergreen State College.
176. 1345. Called Wanda Garfield at 365-6050 and she had not yet heard back from Dr. Scott Fraser so she suggested that he be re contacted at: 213-746-2311
177. Garfield went on to say that Marlis Gilbert h/p WE2-7236 b/p 583-4521 told her that she recalled Lynda and Bundy being in a research project conducted by Dr. Sandy Martin who originally started the Camelot Program and who is now at the University of Houston. Another associate of Bundy's in the Psych. Dept. at the U of W is Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg.
178. 1445 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W, Guthrie Hall Room 127. He met Bundy when Bundy took a class from him. Bundy impressed him with his knowledge and articulate nature. He would often stay after class to talk about things but didn't come off as a brown nose.
179. Bundy and Smith talked about doing a research project with the study of jurors for criminal trials and although Bundy was very enthusiastic about the project, he never got it off the ground. Smith felt that Bundy was too involved in other things to carry it out. Smith was surprised with the news from Utah and said that there was nothing in Bundy's behavior which would indicate any disorders.
180. Smith said that he never saw Bundy with a girl but didn't notice any 'latent gay' inclinations either.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 24
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

181. Smith interview - continued- During the Winter of '71 Smith ran into Bundy at U of W basketball games and Bundy had a 3 or 4 year old boy with him but he couldn't remember who the kid belonged to.
182. Bundy did an honor's thesis paper for Dr. Scott Fraser and his advisor was Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg. I tried to contact Dr. Lunnaborg at Guthrie Hall but her office hours are 1400- 1700 Monday through Thursday. She also has an office in Schmitz Hall.
183. 11-04-75 1900 hrs. Received a msg. from Comm. Center operator #43 that Bob Reedy had pertinent info.
184. 1915 hrs. Called Bob Reedy
778-7254
Who said that a friend of his had told him that he was at CWSC when Rancourt disappeared and thought he may have info about 'Ted'. The Friend is Kent Barnard and he lives in Oregon somewhere. His dad is an assistant D.A. with Multnomah County.
185. 11-05-75 0800 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz Kloefer wanted to cancel the hypnotic session.
186. 0835 hrs. Called Dr. Stolzheise's office and cancelled the appointment with Liz.
187. 0850 hrs. Sgt. Carlstadt of Sonoma Co. called the office to say he had not yet found out which car Bundy was in when he got the ticket in Marin Co. in 1970. He is meeting Diane Edwards tonight for any California connections when he had homicides.
188. 0855 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg.
189. 0857 hrs. Called Dr. Scott Fraser at
Univ of So. Calif Psych. Dept.
213-746-2246
Who said he felt highly of Bundy as a student and as a person. He worked with him on research projects but didn't know if Bundy had ever met Healy. He felt it would be highly probable that they would have met somewhere along the line.

190. The only things that he thought odd about Bundy's behavior

Page 25
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

190. Fraser interview - continued- was a letter that he wrote to detail his personal history and in it he said that the reason he got poor grades in early work was because he was an orphan and had lived in a foster home. This caused a great deal of turmoil and identity problems (sympathy ploy).
191. The other incongruity was when he heard that Bundy was connected with the 'spy' activities surrounding the Rosellini dirty tricks campaign.
192. Fraser said that all of his records pertaining to the U of W are being pulled out of storage and he will call back when he has them available.
193. 0955 hrs. Called Mr. Barnard at Multnomah Co. D. A. 's office 503-248-3235
Who said that he will have his son Kent call the office.
Kent's girlfriend was evidently staying in the same dorm that Rancourt was.
194. 1030 hrs. Called Ann Brown at Evergreen State College Security 866-6140
who verified that Maxine Mimms is an instructress on campus with phone numbers of 866-6464 and secretary's # 866-6423
195. 1030 hrs. Called Marlis Gilbert at work b/p 583-4521
h/p WE2-7236
who was a student teaching assistant at the U of W. She was the leader of a research group that included Lynda Healy and a few other students. She knew of no direct connection bet. Healy and Bundy but will check with associates who might remember them in a class or group together. She thinks that she had a class with Bundy in the Spring of '71 in Deviant behavior of children and looking at Bundy's class schedule, he had Psych 410 at the time and it was Deviant Behavior. She said she probably saw him at the Northlake Tavern and maybe at a private party given by another T.A. but she couldn't be sure.
196. 1420 hrs. Received a collect call from Kent Barnard 6523 S.E. 17
Portland,, Oregon 97202
h/p 503-232-7653
Who said that April 17, 1974 was his birthday and he drove to CWSC to a party his girlfriend had planned for him. She is Deanna Gain and she lived two doors from Rancourt. He said he first saw a suspicious guy around the campus.

Page 26

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

196. Barnard interview - continued - library about 1230 hrs. He was wearing a dark colored sling and was just loitering around.. The second time he saw him was near the Arctic Circle drive-in at about 2100 hrs. The guy didn't seem to belong to the campus scene. He hasn't seen pictures of anyone in custody in Utah. He will come into the office on 11-17-75 at 0800 hrs. to look at photos.

197. Barnard went on to say that he drove back to Seattle that same night around 2300 or 2400 hrs. As he was about 10 miles east of Issaquah on I - 90 he saw taillights on a sideroad near the highway but could only notice that they were small and roundish like a foreign car.

198. 1520 hrs. Called Maxine Mimms' office 866-6464 and 866-6423 but she was not in and a msg. was left for her to call.

199. 1545 hrs. Called C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson
b/p 943-5513
h/p 943-3462

Who said that he was the Party Chairman during the Evans campaign in '72. He saw Bundy around some of the functions and chatted with him but never got to know him personally. He said that each candidate has a budget for each election and workers who are reimbursed are paid out of the fund of the particular campaign they are working on. The 'Party' doesn't foot the bill., and he doesn't know if records should have been kept by each chairman. Often times the records, if they are kept, wind up in someone's basement and are forgotten.

200. The party treasurer who should know if records are kept or should be available is:

Vern Biggs b/p 943-1550

He is a CPA who also does Gummy's private and personal accounting for his consultant firm and Gummy's name should be used as a reference when Biggs is contacted.

201. Other people in the Republican party who may have known Bundy and his activities are:

a. Jim Dolliver and Ralph Monroe b/p 753-6780
who are aides to Gov. Evans.

b. Ron Robinson h/p 232-2121 and b/p 232-4200

who was an Evans campaign worker, at the time of T.B.

c. Jay Gilmore works for Boeing computer services.

who was Evans' campaign manager in '72 and

may know about access to cars and/or credit cards

d. Ruth Yoneyama (now Woo) 525-3130 ext. 423

Evans campaign secretary

Page 27

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

202. Johnson interview - continued - The only Oregon connection that he could think of in the Republican party was either Jack Kane or Jim Waldo and they have both been contacted.
203. 11-6-75 1320 hrs. Called Jim Dolliver's office 753-6780 and left msg.
204. 1400 hrs. Called Larry Voshall 753-7820 to review Republican politics. He said that the convention that was held in Richland on 7/6 & 7/74 was a statewide nominating convention and all good workers should have been there. Bundy was seen at Lk. Samm. St. Pk on 7/7/74 by Wallbom and Shoher.
205. He said that records of workers' expenses and salaries for each campaign are declared with the Public Disclosure Comm. and the Director is Graham Johnson 753-1980.
206. Voshall got the impression that Bundy was above the level of 'grass roots politics', i/e/ doorbelling for minor candidates or legislature. He felt that he only moved in the higher circle of candidates such as Evans, Kramer, Fletcher, Gorton et. al.
207. Bundy was probably active on the campaign of Lud Kramer in July to the time he left for Utah in Sept. 1974. Kramer ran against Don Bonker from a legislative district that included Vancouver, Chehalis and the rest of S.W. Washington. Voshall will attempt to get Bonker's appearance schedule on the chance that Bundy was following him around gathering intelligence data.
208. Bundy may have worked on the campaign of Bob Santos in '73
209. If Bundy was a precinct committeeman, he would be on the rolls of the King Co. Central Republican Committee, and the Chairman there is Dennis Dunn.
210. Ross Davis should have the schedule of all statewide events or workers around the state headquarters.
211. 1420 hrs. Called Ross E Davis, Chairman of Rep. St. Cent. Comm
595 Industry Dr. S.
Andover Park E.
Tukwila b/p 248-0560
and arranged to meet him at 1045 on 11-7-75.
212. 1455 hrs. Rec'd call from Kent Barnard who said that he would be in the office on 11-10 rather than 11-17 to look at a photo montage.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

213. 11-6-75 1500 hrs. Called Graham Johnson's office and left a msg.
214. 1505 hrs. Called Dennid Dunn's office and left a msg.
215. 1510 hrs. Called Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg's office and left a msg.
216. 1520 hrs. Called Ruth Yoneyama's office and left a msg.
217. 1525 hrs. Called Ron Robinson's # N/A
218. 1527 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh's # N/A
219. 1530 hrs. Called Frank Morris' office and left a msg.
220. 1535 hrs. Called Dolliver and left another msg.
221. 1540 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin at the Univ of Houston Psych Dept. 713-749-2961 but there was N/A
2. 1600 hrs. Rec'd call back from Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg who was Bundy's advisor at the psycg Dept. at the U of W. She is totally pro-Bundy and knows that Bundy has been falsely charged. She said that his interests were in the political realm of psychology and had no interest whatsoever in children or retarded kids as did Healy. She said she looked back over their class schedules and found no classes that they both had. However, I mentioned the fact that their class schedules both showed they were in Psych 499 during winter and Spring Quarters of 1972 and she said that there are 60 professors in the psych dept, and any number may have been conducting separate research classes and may never have had contact with each other. To her knowledge, Bundy was never associated with Camelot house even though he did his research with Dr. Scott Fraser.
223. She last saw Bundy in the summer of '72 when he was working at H.V.H. as a mental health counsellor. She hadn't heard of him stealing any patient's files from H.V.H. She said that she did not recommend Bundy for a job at the Seattle Crime Commission. She said that she will do all she can to assist T.B. and will appear as a character witness if she is asked.
224. 11-7-75 0805 hrs. Rec'd a call from Graham Johnson of the Public Disclosure Commission
Rm. #403
711 Capitol Way
Olympia, Wn 753-1980

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement
☐ Statement Continuation
Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

ITEM:

224. Johnson interview - continued- Who said that his office keeps records of workers who are reimbursed for wages or expenses incurred as worked on individual candidates' campaigns. Volunteers who donate more than 20 hours per week are also submitted and their services are considered to be an 'in kind' donation.
225. 11-7-75 0835 hrs. Rec'd a call from Ruth Yoneyama (Woo)
Batelle Institute
525-3130 ext. 423
Who is also an avid Bundy supporter. She first met him during the '72 Evans campaign when she was the Campaign secretary and Bundy was doing advance work. She saw him at party functions off and on. She went to a graduation celebration party that Jay Gilmore had for Jim Waldo when he graduated from law school. The party was at Gilmore's house on Mercer Island and Bundy was expected to come but he called instead. She couldn't place the time other than in 1974 and shortly before Waldo left for his job in Washington, D.C. Bundy dropped into Joel Pritchard's office in Seattle when she worked there and she remembered that he was upset about the furor surrounding Nixon. Bundy was at D.E.S. at the time of Waldo's party and that would place it between 5/22 and 8/31/74. She never saw him with a sling or cast and knew of no friends and/or relatives connected with Issaquah, Ellensburg or Oregon.
226. 0900 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin's office and found that he was out of town till Monday.
227. 0940 hrs. Called Keith Dysaft's office at the National Governor's Conference in Wash, D.C. 202-785-5605 and found that he was in Seattle at a family funeral.
228. 0945 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A
229. 0950 hrs. Called Ron Robinson 232-4200 N/A
230. 1040 hrs. Contacted Ross E. Davis at Republican Headquarters
595 Industry Dr. S.
Tukwila 248-0560
Who first met Bundy around March, 1973 and was immediately impressed by the guy. Bundy began working at the headquarters in Olympia on a part time basis in April, 1973 and then was elevated to Davis' assistant wherein he had expenses paid access to credit cards and stood in for him on one occasion. He and Bundy became close personal and professional friends and he would come to their home in Olympia weekly for dinner, to take the dog for a walk and play with his kids. His wife Sara really thought highly of Bundy and was upset by the arrest in Utah.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

231. Davis interview - cont. - Bundy introduced him to Diane in Sept. 1973 and had dinner at his house. They then borrowed the leased car that Davis drove for the party:
Blue/White '73 Ford LTD 2dr. Wn. Pl. BTR 416 and drove to a condominium at alpenthal with Diane Edwards. Davis said he did not know who the Condo. belonged to but said it was not his or the Republican Party's.
232. Davis got the impression that Ted loved Diane a lot and expected them to get married. He didn't know of any other girls that Bundy was dating.
233. They moved the Headquarters office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to the Southcenter office on 8-30-73.
234. Davis said that Bundy didn't abuse any drugs. He saw him high at parties but never bombed. Bundy occasionally took No-Doz to stay awake and would work all night at the office.
5. Bundy attended meetings at a high level with Davis but was not one of the strategists of the party during 1973.
236. Sometime around the end of January, 1974, Davis saw Bundy at work party for a legislative candidate. He was doing volunteer work. Bundy mentioned that he had broken up with Diane but didn't appear to be depressed about it.
237. Davis never noticed anything about Bundy's behavior that appeared deviant, and said that he has contributed to the defense fund and will probably contribute more in the future.
238. Davis has not spoken to Bundy since he was charged in Utah and said that the last time he talked to him was about 6 months ago when he called from Utah and they talked for a half hour. Bundy mentioned the burglary tools arrest in passing and said there wasn't much to it. I told Davis what the Burglar tools consisted of and he said that he often saw a ski mask in Bundy's car since he was a skier, he had to carry tools to work on his VW (icepick and crowbar) and he had rebuilt his VW from other Cars' parts, the rope was there to tow his car and Davis had to give him a tow off the freeway one time because his distributor had conked out.
- AND DAVIS HAD EVEN SEEN HANDCUFFS IN BUNDY'S CAR IN THE PAST BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHY HE CARRIED THEM AROUND.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

239. Davis interview - continued - Davis didn't think that Bundy had been involved in the Lud Kramer campaign and said the guy to talk to would be Gary Mc Intosh who ran the campaign.

240. Davis will compile a list of all statewide events or elections during 1973 and 1974 and call the office. He will also have his wife Sara call the office since she is better about remembering specific dates than he is.

241. The following are notes taken from the party records of expenses that Bundy was reimbursed for and dates when he made charges on the party credit cards. All dates are for 1973 and receipts were available for the dates as indicated.

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR APRIL, 1973

Date:	Trip to:	Amount :	Reason:
4-13	Seattle	7.50	King Co. Records
4-18	"	9.00	Canvass results
24	Colfax	9.45	lodging at Siesta Motel #8 509-EX73417
4-23	Seattle	6.84	Glazer's Camera 1923 3rd

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR MAY and JUNE, 1973

a notation was made for travel expense mileage from May 1 to July 1 and he got back \$30.66 all charges were on his Standard card and all were in his VW IBH 521 One charge was noted on 5/19/73 in Enumclaw and the others were Seattle/Olympia and Tacoma

5-16	Seattle	3.75	for parking at Sea-Tac
5-25	"	3.00	N.W. copy for 280 press releases
"	"	7.90	Liquor
5-26	Olympia	50.00	Cascade Conference
6-11	Seattle	1.30	parking at Olympic hotel
6-20	"	1.80	" " " "
"	Turnwater	1.94	Early Bird Photo
6-27	Seattle	20.00	Deposit for tape(?)
6-29	Seattle	2.30	parking at Olympic Hotel

☒ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

MEM:

241. TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR JULY, '73 AT THE REPUBLICAN STATE CENT. COMM.

Date	Trip to	miles	Amount	Reason
7-2	Oly - Sea Tac	65	6.50	meeting w/ Matson
7-3	Seattle	5	.50	pick up check
"	Tyee - Capital	8	.80	Senate Caucus
7-5	"	8	"	Govenor's conf.
"	"	8	"	House Caucus
7-6	Seattle	5	.50	Western States Conf.
7-8	Seattle - Oly	65	6.50	Mini Conference
"	Olym - Seattle	65	"	Session
7-12	Tyee - Capital	8	.80	Senate Caucus
7-15	Seattle		1.30	parking Olympic Hotel
7-18	"	10	1.00	post office
7-19	"		12.60	lunch w/ Buck Ferguson
7-20	"		2.30	parking
7-23	"		1.80	"
7-24	Tyee - Capital	8	.80	Public Disclosure Comm.
7-25	Seattle	6	.60	Dick Shrock meeting
7-27	"		1.40	office supplies
"	"	12	1.20	post office
28	Sea - Ellensburg-Sea	225	22.50	County chairman
"	Ellensburg		2.00	drinks
7-29	Seattle-Olym-Seattle	130	13.00	

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR AUGUST, 1973

8-1	Seattle		1.30	parking at Olympic Hotel
8-3	"		3.37	Miscellaneous
8-4	"		1.00	"
8-10	Olympia		2.61	"
8-11	Seattle		4.00	Vashon Ferry / Fauntleroy
"	Tumwater		3.41	Miscellaneous
8-16	Seattle		2.30	parking at Olympic Hotel
8-22	"		1.30	"
8-24	Olympia		5.25	Camera store
8-30	Tumwater	3.50 gas slip on his card driving		HERTZ truck
8-31	Seattle		7.00	gas

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR SEPTEMBER, 1973

9-4	Seattle		2.02	Copy Mart
"	Olympia		5.25	Camera
9-5	Seattle		1.80	parking at Olympic Hotel
11	Tumwater	5.00 gas charge on his card in Wash. P1. GG3223		

PAG

33

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ITEM:

242. 11-7-75 - Republican Records - continued -

There were two other vouchers for travel in the records:

- A. 4-24-73 Washington Travel Service booked a flight for Bundy that was round trip from Seattle To Spokane \$54.34 and billed it to Republican State Central Committee
- B. 7-4-73 Bundy rented a room at the Edgewater Inn for \$27.00. Davis thought that it was for a meeting/ news conference for George Bush when he was in town. The bill was paid by the party.

243.

When the Party moved their office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to 595 Industry Dr. So. Tukwila on 8-30-73; Bundy rented a Hertz Truck for the party. When he filled out the application he got the truck at noon and returned it the same day at 2000 hrs.

244.

On 4-18-73 an application for a nationwide credit account was filled out by the Republican State Central Committee. They requested two cards and the only authorized card holders were to be "R.E. DAVIS" and "T.R. BUNDY". The cards were granted under Account #0720 787 5 NA. Under bank references, the party listed accounts with Seattle-First National Bank / Olympia Branch and Puget Sound National Bank / Tacoma Branch. The account executive for Hertz was:

William E. Strahl
2470 Westlake Ave N.

245.

Bundy also had access to a "Select Credit Card" issued to the party under account #61261075. The billings from the company were badly past due and there were only three people's initials on charges during May, June and July, 1973: TB, RED, and MHA.

246.

CHARGES MADE BY BUNDY ON THE SELECT CARD FOR Apr, 1973

Date	Location	Amount
4-26	Tyee Restaurant, Olympia	7.75
4-30	"	6.66

247.

CHARGES FOR MAY, 1973

5-1	Tyee Restaurant	5.55
5-4	"	15.77
5-8	Gasperetti's, Seattle	4.16
5-9	Tyee Restaurant	5.57

Page 34
of

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

247. CHARGES FOR MAY ON SELECT CARD - continued

Date	Location	Amount
5-10	Tyee Restaurant	4.20
5-17	Davenport Hotel, Spokane e	2.89
5-18	Tyee Restaurant	3.61
5-22	"	2.81

248. CHARGES FOR JUNE ON SELECT CARD

6-1	Tyee Restaurant	7.10
6-2	National Car Rental	52.87
"	Sea Tac Motor Inn	12.60
6-4	Tyee Restaurant	7.32
6-5	"	1.45
6-10	"	7.53
6-20	"	4.85 & 3.05
6-25	"	1.95 & 4.61
6-27	"	10.97
6-29	University Towers	3.62

249. CHARGES FOR JULY, '73 ON SELECT CARD

7-2	Tyee Restaurant	14.77 & 9.20
7-3	"	3.88
7-6	Sea Tac Motor Inn	3.24
7-10	Tyee Restaurant	4.06

250. Davis will pull party records for all events during '73 and '74 and call the office and check on any other records which may include Bundy.

251. 11-10-75 1210 hrs. Kent Barnard came to the office for his written statement. He was shown a series of photos of Bundy and is 65 - 70 percent sure that Bundy is the guy he saw with a sling on his arm at C.W.S.C. On 4/17/74. He first saw him at 1300 in front of the library and then at about 2100 hrs. he saw him in front of Barge Hall which is right near Rancourt's dormitory. He initialed three of the photos.

252. 1335 hrs. Det Thompson called from Salt Lake to say that Bundy's bail had been arranged and he was getting ready to leave the jail. He has no restrictions on travel. They

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 35
OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

MEM:

252. Continued - will attempt to follow him but feel that O'Connell has arranged a hide out place for Bundy. He has not yet received back the lab report from the F.B.I. Salt Lake P.D. has just identified Bundy as the suspect in a misdemeanor assault which occurred in September, 1975. He walked up to a girl on the street, said "Thou sayeth the lord" and punched her in the face. When she fell he started kicking her and then Bundy fled. Bundy's truck is not registered and is not running too well other than that they know of no other vehicles that he has access to.
253. Called S.P.D. to advise that Bundy is bailing out.
254. 1415 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin
Univ. of Houston Psych Dept.
713-749-2961
Who said that he didn't know Bundy or Healy. He left the UW in August, 1970. He started the Camelot Program and the live in supervisor of the house was BOB DAY whose last address was
516 13 W
Kirkland.
Dr. Fraser succeeded him at the Camelot Program.
255. 1425 hrs. There is no listing for Bob Day in the Kirkland Directory.
256. 1445 hrs. Called Chuck Wilburn
h/p 367-0671
b/p 525-2828
Who went to school with Bundy at Wilson High school. He had no first hand knowledge of Bundy's showerroom activities but said it was a common rumor around the school. He wasn't a good friend of Bundy's and had only been to his house in grade school. Some of Bundy's friends at Wilson were:
WARREN DODGE
TOM DODGE
TERRY STORWICK
DOUG HOLT
LYNN HARNED
Wilburn last saw Bundy at the UW in 1969 or 1970.
257. 1500 hrs. Frank Morris called the office to say he first met Bundy during the '72 elections when Bundy was working on the Evans campaign and he was working on the Lud Kramer campaign. He thought was a handsome guy who would have no trouble getting dates with girls and never noticed anything out of the ordinary. Morris succeeded Bundy as Davis' assistant when he left to go to law school and that was the last time he saw him.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

258. Morris offered an explanation that I had never heard concerning Bundy. He kept referring to all of the cases as "sex Crimes" and that if Bundy were involved it would be because Bundy could not get off through straight sex and had to get into perversions to get satisfied. This leads me to believe that Morris may know more of Bundy's private life than others who have been interviewed.

259. 1550 hrs. Received a call back from Dennis Dunn who is the Chairman of the King County Republican Party. He said that Bundy was a precinct committeeman in 43-155 and gave his address as 4143 12 N.E. He first met Bundy in Early '73 as an associate of Ross Davis. Bundy and Davis had been active in Action for Washington at the UW. It is a nonpartisan liberal group. Bundy and Marlin Vortman appeared to be very good friends. Dunn thought Bundy was a nice guy but didn't feel the same about Vortman. Dunn last saw Bundy in the fall of '73. and knew of no friends in Oregon or on the East Side.

260. Dunn checked his party activity calendar and found the following

Date	Activity	Location
8-7-73	Luncheon engagement with T.B.	his office
9-15 & 16-73	State committee meeting	Yakima
Thru Sept. 73	Fund drives were held throughout	King Co.
9-19, 20 - 24, 25	Meetings with party workers in neighborhoods	
10-17-73	Party for workers of 43rd Dist.	University Towers
12-15-73	State Cent. Comm. meeting	Doubletree Inn
12-18-73	Spellman's Xmas Party 1530 hrs	Courthouse
4-16-74	Party Dance at Olympic Hotel	
6-1-74	King Co Convention at	Seattle Center
6-7&8-74	State Committee Meeting	Hallmark Inn at Moses Lake
6-15-74	County Chairman's Workshop	Everett Holiday Inn
8-4-74	Pierce County picnic	
8-8-74	National Telethon filming	Olympic Hotel
8-11-74	Picnic for Ronald Regan	Sand Point
8-16-74	Lobbyist's convention	Doubletree Inn
8-23-74	48th Dist picnic	Tam O'shanter Clubhouse

Other than the specific lunch date with Bundy, Dunn didn't know if Bundy was or wasn't at these events. He will check for any other info and call back.

261. 11-12-75 0910 hrs. Received a call from Jim Dolliver in the Governor's office 753-6780 who said that he only knew Bundy vaguely and last saw him when he worked for Ross Davis at State Headquarters.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

h/p 943-6759

262. 0915 hrs. Called Ralph Monroe in the Gov.'s office 753-6780 Who first met Bundy in 1968 during the Art Fletcher campaign. He really got to know him well during the Evans campaign in '72 when Bundy was doing advance work and checking out Rosellini and his speeches. Monroe was single at the time and when they were out together, he never noticed anything peculiar in the way Bundy acted around women and even after Monroe got married, nothing about the way he treated his wife.
263. Ralph Monroe got Bundy his job at D.E.S. with Jim Proctor.
264. Monroe contacted Ted 's parents when he heard of the Utah arrest and offered assistance and friends that they could contact for help. He then received a letter of thanks from Bundy but in the letter, Bundy didn't mention anything about any of the criminal cases.
265. Monroe said that he didn't participate in the softball league that Bundy did but that his closest friend in State Government is Dick Rolphs who is at 753-6691. But he had been previously interviewed by Det. McChesney.
266. 1035 hrs. Received a call from "Peggy" who is a secretary at the King Co. Republican Headquarters. She checked and found that Bundy was a pct. Committeeman and an elected delegate from the 43rd district.
- The 43rd district had a meeting on 3-5-74
 - On 4-23-74 a caucus was held at Laurelhurst that he should have been at but wasn't registered as being there.
 - On 6-1-74 the King Co. convention was held at the Seattle Center but Bundy was not registered.
 - On 7-5&6-74 the State convention was held in Richland and Bundy's name was on the register but crossed off and the 1st alternate delegate, HELEN WEST 322-2413, had to represent the 43rd pct. for him.
267. 1240 hrs. Called Vern Briggs b/p 943-1550 Who was the bookkeeper for the Republican State Central Comm. at the time that Bundy was working there. He said that he gave all available records to Ross Davis and those are apparently the ones that I reviewed in his office on 11-7-75.
268. 1245 hrs. Called Ross Davis' office and left a msg. to call.
269. 1247 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

270. 1250 hrs. Called Keith Dysart's office 202-785-5605 but he was not in.
271. 1310 hrs. Called Glen Tyrrell who is the station manager at the Gene ~~ELWESS~~ Standard Station
Rt. 12 Box 471 A
Olympia 491-1755 (located in the Nisqually flats S/B on I-5 south of Tacoma, near Vip's)
This is where Bundy bought gas on 6-11-74 for \$5.25 and on 8-2-74 for \$3.30. He said he would be able to tell who served him if he can see the card, so an appointment was made with him on 11-13-75 in the A.M.
272. 1425 hrs. Called 'Lilly' at Credit Northwest
1601 2nd Ave
626-5500
Who said that Select Card is now out of business but she will try to locate information about the Republican State Central Committee's account #61261075 and call back.
3. 1535 hrs. Called the Hertz Administrative office
248-1300
And found that info. from the Republican Party Account is handled by the Direct Billing Dept. in Oklahoma City, Okla phone #405-721-6440.
274. 1550 hrs. Requested Oly. Reg. and titling information on: BTR 416 and GG3223
Which came from Republican party records.
275. 1553 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West at 322-2413 N/A.
276. 11-13-75 0805 hrs. Called Janice Graham
16007½ Northrup Way
Bellevue 747-2967
And arranged to meet her to show her photos of Bundy's vehicle.
277. 0815 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West 322-2413, N/A
278. 0820 hrs. Att. p/c to Keith Dysart 202-785-5605, N/A
279. 0825 hrs. Called Francis Carr
Hertz Corp. - Direct Billing
Oklahoma City, Okla. 405-721-6440
Who said that their account is still active with the Republican State Cent. Comm. but their system is not set up to retrieve data on individuals who have made charges with the card. Rather they file by invoice # at time of the rental.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

280. Carr interview - continued - Records show them still at the Olympia address and that Bundy received a card. There have never been any collection problems with the account. The Manager of the local rental office is Randy Swift 248-1300.
281. 1000 hrs. Contacted Janice Graham at her house and showed her the color photos of Bundy's vehicle. However she said the car is too light to be the one that she remembered from Lk. Samm. on 7-14-74.
282. 1200 hrs. Contacted Glen Tyrrell and Gene Elwess at their Standard Station in Olympia at Exit #114.
283. - On 6-11-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Clarence Mickelson
2402 Golf Club Rd. h/p 491-5547
Lacey b/p 352-3581
He was probably working dayshift which was 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500.
284. - On 6-12-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Mark Elwess
(owner's son)
He was a high school student and was probably working from 1500 to 2300 at the time.
285. - On 8-2-74 Bundy bought gas from Steve McCann
6927 Holmes Is. Rd.
Olympia b/p 943-4542
Who was probably working dayshift: 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500 hrs.
286. - The photos of Bundy's vehicle didn't recall any incidents to either Tyrrell or Elwess.
287. 1300 hrs. Contacted at the Public Disclosure Commission at 711 Capitol Way Room #403 and reviewed the files of:
Robert N. Santos
3016 S. Bradford St.
Who ran for State Senator in '73 and '74. At on place in his file could I find where Bundy had been paid for his expenses, or contributed cash or in-kind services. The treasurer was John Mina 8331 Washburn S. Seattle.
AND
A. Ludlow Kramer
Who ran for U.S. Congress from the 3rd District in '74 against Don Bonker.

Page 40
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

288. Public Disclosure Continued*- Kramer's Co-chairmen were Jim Dolliver 312 N. Sherman Olympia, Wn AND Herb Hadley 1324 24th Ave Longview, Wn. Treasurer was Harry Lapham Rt. 9 Box 458 Olympia. Tim Clancy and Gary McIntosh were both on the payroll and have been mentioned previously.
289. However Bundy's name appeared nowhere in the Kramer Disclosure files, either as a paid worker, cash contributor or in-kind contributor.
290. Several contributor's were noted from the Southwest Washington area during Early May and Early August, 1974 but it is unknown if they were mail-in donations or door to door solicitations. Several contributors had consecutive addresses in the Olympia and were undoubtedly from doorbellers.
291. I also pulled the file for Don Bonker for any mention of Bundy's name but found nothing. Bonker lived at 25904 N.W. Hillhurst Rd., Ridgefield, Wash.
292. 11-17-75 0940 hrs. Called Sam Mayo's office at D.M.V. 753-6927. and left a msg. to call.
293. 1030 hrs. Called 'Mini-warehouse' 584-4774 located next to I-5 near Ponders, south of Tacoma. They haven't opened for business yet and had no record of Bundy renting any of their units.
294. 1100 hrs. Called Mini-Storage 584-0300 located near I-5 by the Tacoma Mall but they had no record of renting to Bundy and had only been open since Jan. '75.
295. 1115 hrs. An any and all for: Marlin S. Vortman
3510 W. Elmore #202
Shows a '66 VW 2dr model 130 license # AQB 894.
296. 1240 hrs. Called Richard Simms:
Rowley Agency, Inc.
392-6407
Who manages a 540 unit storage warehouse in Issaquah near Lk Samm. St. Park. He will check all rental contracts during '73 and '74 for Bundy or John Cowell. They require the first and last month's rent in advance for their units that are 12 X 30 and 8 X 15 feet. If rent hasn't been received for 60 days then a second lock is put on the unit and a registered letter is sent. If there is no reply then the stuff is seized and stored in another location. They have seized no yellow bike and no units were ever found bloody.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

297. 1320 hrs. Sam Mayo called back and I requested that he check all records in Olympia such as firearms purchases, warning tickets, etc.
298. 1345 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.
299. 1350 hrs. Called Helen West's # 322-2413 and left a msg.
300. 1355 hrs. Rec'd call from Helen West who first met Bundy in '72 during the Evans campaign and got to know him better while he was working for Ross Davis at Rep. St. Cent. Comm. Her impression of Bundy was that he was the fair-haired boy and totally positive.
301. She was the alternate to the Convention in Richland on July 6 - 7, 74. Bundy was the elected delegate and had been selected because of his contacts with the Evans Campaign. Bundy was not at the convention but neither were about a third of the delegates. Bundy had been to her home but she last saw him in '73.
302. 1420 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman
 IBM Bldg. Rm. 1220
 623-1900
 h/p 283-6403
 And arranged to meet him at 0900 on 11-18-75 in his office.
303. 1440 hrs. Rec'd call from Keith Dysart
 National Governor's Conference
 202-785-5605
 who first met Bundy during the '72 Evans campaign. He thought Ted was extremely naive and too trusting to be involved in politics. He was gullible and took everything that Rosellini said at face value. Dysart got into philosophical arguments with Bundy on those points.
304. Bundy appeared to be bashful and shy but opened up as he got to know him. Dysart did counselling work with sexual psychopaths when in law school and Bundy did not fit any of the criteria of the people he was dealing with.

CONTINUED.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 42

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL ETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	76
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

ITEM:

305. Dysart interview - continued Dysart never met any of Bundy's girlfriends but got the impression that he got dumped by a girl from San Francisco during the campaign in '72 but had discussed the thing with Ross Davis so he can't be positive about that.
306. 11-18-75 0900 hrs. Det. McChesney and I contacted Marlin Vortman and his supervisor Ken Grosse at their office. Vortman first met Bundy in September or October, 1972 during the Evans campaign. His wife was working at the County Headquarters when Bundy would drop by with advance work and material. Vortman last saw him in '74 when he helped him pack his truck to go to Utah.
307. Vortman and Bundy became friends but he never noticed any deviant behavior from Bundy. Bundy was seen drunk on occasion (liked Rum daquiris) but not out of control. Vortman admired Bundy because he reminded him of 'his younger days'.
308. Bundy was experiencing problems in late '73 and early '74 with poor grades in school and girl problems. He spoke of dating both Liz and Diane but didn't want to hurt either and didn't know how to break it off with either,. Vortman didn't know a reason for the ultimate break-up between Ted and Diane other than 'they decided not to get married'.
309. Vortman said that he remembered Ted using nylon stocking material when he skied up here and thought the paraphenalia in Bundy's car sounded like 'burglar's tools'.
310. Vortman's VW is tan '66 Bug AQB 894.
311. Bundy stayed at their apartment in late '73 while they were out of town.
312. Vortman said that he was 'Bundy's attorney in this area' so I requested that he act as a liason/buffer with the family for any info. that would eliminate him as a suspect in the case. Vortman was given all the dates that the girls disappeared and will check his memos and calendars for any relavant activity with Bundy and call the office to advise.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL/UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 43
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

313. 1330 hrs. D.M.V. shows titling history for:
BTR 416
That it is a lease car for the Republican Central Committee from First National Auto Lease Co. That it was replaced by vanity plate "GOP 1" and when the '73 lease car was turned in and the plate was put on a '75 Ford LTD 2 dr.
314. Titling history for:
GG 3223
Shows that it is a '72 Ford 3/4 ton P/U it was originally registered to: - Kushion Kamper P O Box 66495 Seattle who titled it on 5/9/72 and the legal owner was the Bank of California. Kushion Kamper bought the vehicle from Robinson & Lyon Ford.
- Then on 1/29/73 K.K. sold the truck to:
William M. Masters
L 16 Nike Manor
Renton, Wash. Legal was still Bank of California
 - Then on 5/1/74 the truck was sold to:
Leo F. Thayer
28505 24 S.
Auburn Legal owner was/is Puget Sound Nat'l Bank
315. There is no listing for Masters in phone books locally.
316. 1335 hrs. Called the Bank of California who said that they had 226-6906 as a phone # for Masters.
317. 1340 hrs. Utility records show that Gerald Fry has had Masters' OLD PHONE NUMBER SINCE 12-11-74.
The forwarding address they had for Masters is:
c/o Kay Thomas
9313 Inlet Rd.
Norfolk, Virginia
804-588-6800
318. 1345 hrs. Called Kay Thomas who said that Masters is a Naval Recruiter in Des Moines, Iowa and he lives in Grimes, Iowa.
319. 1347 hrs. Masters has an unlisted phone number but the # for the Naval Recruiter is 515-284-4320.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

 PAGE 44
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

320. 1350 hrs. Received a call from Richard Simms who said that he had checked all rental contracts during '73 and '74 but found no record of Bundy or Cowell renting storage space at Issaquah.
321. 1355 hrs. Called Dick Schrock's office MA4-4038 and left a msg. to call.
322. 1400 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office and left a msg. to call. 682-3238
323. 1520 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW PD and picked up a copy of Karen Spark's transcript. There were no classes that matched up with Bundy.
324. 11/19/75 0835 hrs. Sam Mayo called to say he found no other records of Bundy in Olympia and said that Warning tickets are not kept by W.S.P or any other agencies.
325. 0920 hrs. Called Chief Petty Officer William Masters
515-284-4523
Who said that he bought the truck from John Pettit at Kushion Kamper and it also had a camper on it, License #36015 F. After he had the truck awhile, he realized that he had two different plates on the truck and then he started getting parking violation notices from downtown Seattle and he had never had the truck out of Renton and had never loaned it to anyone. He finally got the license problem straightened out with Kushion Kamper and S.P.D. traffic violations Bureau. He thinks the other plate was close to GG 3223 but couldn't remember exactly.
326. Kushion Kamper's office is located at Southcenter near the river.
327. Masters wrecked the truck and camper in Oct. '73 and traded them in at Valley Garage in Kent for a Winnebago which he still has.
328. Masters didn't know Bundy or Ross Davis and was not associated with the Republican Party and the truck had never been stolen.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 45
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

329. 1045 hrs. Called Ross Davis
b/p248-0560 h/p941-0159
Who said that Bundy turned in his Select Card and the Hertz rental card when he left the job with the Central Committee. The G.O.P. has never had any gas cards for expenses. He didn't know of Bundy borrowing any vehicles from the Kushion Kamper in Sept., '73. His wife may have additional info on dates, times and places.
330. 1100 hrs. Oly. Reg's. on plates in sequence with Masters'
GG 3222 is on a '71 Ford P/U owned by Marlin W. Hodges.
2239 Griffin Ave.
Enumclaw
GG 3224 is on a '70 Ford P/U owned by Al Buchanan
522 S. 5th
Montesano
1. 1435 hrs. Called Sesttle T.V.B. 583-2130 but they had no record of parking violations for GG 3223 during '73???????
332. 1540 hrs. Att. p/c to Dick Schrock's h/p 789-2713 N/A
333. 1543 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D.
593-4476
and requested assistance in checking all pawn shops in Tacoma and Pierce Co. for any record of pawns by Bundy.
334. 1600 hrs. Det. Hansen called back to say he found no record.
335. 1610 hrs. Called Sgt. Paul Barclift at Thurston Co. S.O.
753-8100
and requested assistance with pawnshops in Olympia and Thurston County. He will also check with Employment Security to try and locate Bundy's employment records.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 46

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

336. 11-20-75 1030 hrs. Checked King Co. pawnshop records for '72 - '75 for items pawned by Bundy, with no luck.
337. 1100 hrs. Called Ron Robinson
h/p 232-2121
b/p 232-4200
Who is a lobbyist for the National Education Association. He first met Bundy during the Evans campaign in '72 and last saw him in '73 when he was working for Ross Davis at the Republican St. Cent. Comm. His association with Bundy was limited to events within the GOP and he never noticed anything unusual about him or his behavior.
338. Other people in the Evans campaign who were closer to Bundy than Robinson were:
- Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823 doctoral candidate at UW
- Ann Angle
h/p GL5-5879
member of King Co. Nurses Association
- Bruce Michaels
who used to be a partner of Ross Davis in business, and previously worked for Xerox.
339. 1400 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Howard Lishke at S.P.D. pawnshop 583-2330
And arranged for the pawnticket slips for 1974 to be pulled so they could be examined.
340. 1430 hrs. Called Det. Cull's office at Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393
and left a msg. he works the pawnshop detail.
341. 1440 hrs. Called Det. Shuller at Everett P.D. 259-8807
he will check pawn tickets and call back if he has info on T.B.
342. 1445 hrs. Called Det. Hickock at Edmonds P.D. 775-2525
but they have no pawnshops in their city.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

47

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DUNN	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

343. 1450 hrs. Called Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. 775-1971 who will check pawntickets in his city for 1974.
344. 1457 hrs. Att. p/c to Sara Davis 941-0159 no answer.
345. 1500 hrs. Called Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823
Who is a doctoral candidate in Communicationa at the UW. He first met Bundy in '68 during the Art Fletcher campaign, and then worked with him again on the '72 Evans campaign. He felt that Bundy was a nice guy and incapable of the crimes he's charged with in Utah. He had little or no contact with him during '73. Sometime during '74, he saw Ted at a party at Susan Reed's house and Ted was with Becky Gibbs. (This would have been the party in March, '74) He and Ted talked about getting an apartment for convenience sake. Elway felt that it would work well because he was going to school during the day and Ted was going to law school at night and they would never see each other.
346. Elway described Bundy as athletic, likable, drank gatorade. They never went out drinking and never found an apartment that suited them both so They didn't ever live together. Elway knew of no friends in Oregon or around the Issaquah area.
347. 11-21-75 The Seattle Post - Intelligencer carried a wire service story that Bundy had been released on cash bail put up with no limitations on travel while awaiting his trial.
348. 0900 hrs. Called Det. Cull at Sno. Co. S.O. again and left another msg. to call.
349. 0940 hrs. Att.p/c to Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A.
350. 1015 hrs. Received a call back from Dan Kelleher at Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities, 329-8737. He checked with all counselling agencies for gays in Pierce and King County and found no record of Bundy. He also checked his contacts in the gay community with no luck. He said that when someone who has been in the gay community becomes 'famous' the rumors become rampant; i.e. 'I slept with him once' but there has been none of that about Bundy.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE 48

OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

351. 11-21-75 1020 hrs. Received a call from Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. who found no record of Bundy pawning anything.

352. 1245 hrs. Called Sara Davis 941-0159 who is married to Ross Davis. She remembered Bundy coming to their home in Olympia and to their present home in Federal Way. She couldn't tie down any specific dates but did recall dinner with Diane at their house in Sept. '73 and said that she took her to the airport. She recalled Bundy coming to their house on a Sunday in 1974 and was very hung over. He had been clamming at the ocean on the previous day with a large group. She never met Liz or heard Bundy speak of her.

353. 11-24-75 1015 hrs. Called Dick Schrock MA4-4038 Who had only a vague recollection of Bundy and thinks that he last saw him in the Summer of '73, when he was working for Ross Davis. I told him that Bundy declared his meeting on July 25, 1973 as an expense with the G.O.P. but Schrock couldn't recall the meeting.

354. Schrock feels that he first met Bundy during the '72 Evans campaign and had no recollection of seeing him during '74.

355. 1100 hrs. Called Dr. Fraser at U.S.C., and he said he was still awaiting the material about Healy and Bundy.

356. 1400 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say he recieved a letter from Tim Clancy (in Europe till Jan. 12, '76) after he sent him a letter detailing the arrest in Utah and suspicions about him locally. Voshall will make a copy of Clancy's letter and mail it to us.. Susan Reed has told him where Bundy is staying in Utah and he will also forward that information.

357. 11-25-75 0900 hrs. Called Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393 and requested Det. Cull call again.

358. 0930 hrs. Went to S.P.D to review pawn records for January through September, 1974 for any pawns made by Bundy.

359. 11-26-75 0900 hrs. Back to S.P.D. pawnshop.

360. 1100 hrs. Absolutely no record was found at S.P.D. of Bundy ever pawning anything during the first nine months of 1974.

361. 1105 hrs. Det Cull of Sno. Co. called to say they don't keep pawn records and all of '74 has been destroyed.

PAG

☐ Officer's Witne. Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

362. 11-26-75 1210 hrs. Received a call from attorney Fred Dore
2121 Wash. Bldg.
MA4-5858
Who said that he ran for attny. General in '72 against Slade Gorton. He spoke at a private residence in the U. Dist. and a photographer took some publicity photos at the house. In one of the photos is a guy who looks like Bundy and he's with a girl with long hair.
363. 1230 hrs. Went to Dore's office and got the photos but the guy is not Bundy. The photos were taken by Bob Johnson who was working with Felix and Hannah Reesner in a public relations firm on capital hill.
364. 1505 hrs. Received a call from Frank Morrison
home 20313 30 N.E. 682-3238
Who said that he first met Bundy back in '73 when they were trying to get Ruby Chow to run for County Councilman as a Republican. He recalled that Ruby had a party at her restaurant where Bundy was there with Marlin Vortman and she announced that she was going to run as a Democrat. (The date would appear in Public Disclosure Commission records).
365. Morrison said that he was going to U.P.S. Law school at the same time that Bundy was but couldn't remember whether he was absent a lot and couldn't place his activity with any particular dates.
366. Morrison last saw Bundy sometime in April, '74 when Bundy came to his residence. He placed this as just before final tests which were given 4-15, 23 and 30th.
367. 12-1-75 0740 hrs. Det. Thompson called from Salt Lake Co. S.O. to say that Bundy had flown out of Salt Lake on Thanksgiving Day to Sea-Tac airport but he will have to check and find out which airline he flew on and any accompanying passengers.
368. 1000 hrs. Finished going through all 'B' and anonymous 'TED' forms, in hope of finding additional information on Bundy with negative results.
369. 1010 hrs. Ann Rule
824-0213
Who is a free lance writer in Seattle called to say she had received a 22 page letter from Bundy while he was in jail. She got his permission to discuss the contents with the cops and will bring it to the office. She has had prior contact with him on the Crime Commission.

PAG

50

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 k 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

370. 1100 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman 623-1900 to inquire about Bundy and got the run-around. He referred me to his supervisor Ken Grosse who said that they won't be representing Bundy and have referred him to JOHN HENRY BROWN of the public defender's office. Grosse said that Vortman couldn't say anything to the cops because of the "attorney-client" relationship that he and Bundy had (sic). Brown has in turn told them not to talk with the cops in any way shape or form.
371. 1115 hrs. Called Brown's office 447-3926 and left a msg.
372. 1230 hrs. Keppel and I spent the afternoon searching for Bundy in locations where he could have been including:
- Liz's residence at 5208 18 N.E. LA5-4494
 - Freda's house 4143 12 N.E.
 - UW Psych Dept. Dr. Ron Smith in Guthrie Hall
 - UW Society and Justice Dr. Ezra Stotland in Padelford Hall
 - UW student Union Bldg.
 - UW administration bldg.
 - All shops up and down University Way
373. The guy in the apartment above Liz's said that he had not seen any men (or Bundy) around the apt. on Sunday or Mon. but he was gone for thanksgiving.
374. We checked Liz's apt. twice and at 1520 hrs. her daughter was not yet home either.
375. 1530 hrs. We contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW police to advise him that Bundy was back in town.
376. 1550 hrs. Called John Henry Brown
Public Defender's office
447-3926
Who is representing Bundy in Washington State. He refused to set up an interview with Bundy in his office and said that he had instructed him, not to talk to the cops. He also dismissed the suggestion of a polygraph test for Bundy because it would only help our case even though it could be used to clear Bundy

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

377. 12-2-75 1240 hrs. Det. Keppel and I drove to Liz's apartment and noted that her car had been turned around since 12-1-75. There was a length of white clothesline rope on the rear floorboards and a bicycle type chain on the floor of the passenger's side. There was no one answering the door at her place.
378. 1340 hrs. We went to Marlin Vortman's apartment: 3510 W. Elmore #202 but none of his cars were there and no one answered the door.
379. 1410 hrs. On a tip received by McCh. we drove to the UW law school (Condon Hall N.E. 41 and Brooklyn Ave N.E.) to check on a sighting of Bundy in the lounge area by Phil Killien's sister. We met Sgt. Mudgett and Det. Adams of UW PD at the library and searched all floors but were unable to find Bundy. A librarian said that someone matching his description had asked about Utah law books. We also overheard students talking in the hallway about him being there, but nothing in the flesh.
380. 1445 hrs. We drove back to Liz's apt and sat on it.
381. 1500 hrs. A small girl went into the house and was probably Liz's daughter Molly.
382. 1550 hrs. We returned to Vortman's apartment to set up surveillance. Neither car was there and the apt. was dark.
383. 1800 hrs. Ended surveillance on Vortman's apartment.
384. 1825 hrs. While enroute back to Liz's apartment, I saw Bundy driving Vortman's VW, AQB894 at N.E. 50 and 11 N.E. I then followed him south on I-5 to the S. 320th Exit where he turned west to Pacific Hwy. S. where he turned North. He then turned west on S. Dash Pt. Rd. and then North on 9 Pl. S into the 'Marine Hills' housing development and then he pulled into Ross Davis' residence at 29401 9 Pl. S. In the car with him were a white female and a young girl. I didn't get a good enough look at the woman but it was probably Liz and her daughter Molly.
385. Vortman's VW is tan and the left taillight was out. It also had a ski rack on the right rear deck.
386. Capt. Mackie decided to discontinue the surveillance for the evening and pick it up the next morning.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

387. 12-3-75 0550 hrs. I began a search of the U. district for Vortman's vehicle but could not find it. Liz's car was parked in the same spot as on 12-2-75.
388. 0650 hrs. I drove to Vortman's apartment 3510 W. Elmore and found both his VW AQB 894 and Vortman's White '70 Toyota 4dr sedan IIP 828 parked in the apt. lot on the west side of the apt. Surveillance was set up.
389. 0805 hrs. A white female with dark hair parted in the middle came downstairs and drove off alone in the Toyota. This was probably Vortman's wife Sheila who lists herself as "Sheila Manus" on the list of tenant's mailbox.
390. I didn't see Marlin Vortman leave the apt. so Det. McChesney called his law office and was told that he would be in in the afternoon.
391. 1005 hrs. Bundy drove out of the parking lot onto 36 W. then turned west on W. Government Way and then pulled into a parking lot on the Northeast corner of the parking lot.
392. I pulled up to him as he was walking back toward the apartment house, got out of the car and identified myself. He asked if I had a subpoena or a warrant and I told him that I didn't. I said I just like to talk to him and he said well come on inside and I'll see what we can do. He said that Robin Groth had called that morning and he was moving the car to hide it.
393. Bundy was dressed in a lightweight long-sleeve grey turtleneck, (appeared to be wool), light grey gym trunks, white socks and white 'adidas' tennis shoes with no coloring stripes on them. He had on a silver metal wristwatch with dark face on his right wrist.
394. We went upstairs into apt. #202 and when I asked him if Marlin was home, he said that he was in Wenatchee.
395. He walked directly to the phone in the corner of the living room and dialed a number. He asked if John Brown was in and got a negative reply. He said that I was in his apt. and requested that Brown call as soon as possible.
396. 1011 hrs. When he hung up the phone, he sat down in a easy chair and I sat across the room from him on a couch. I pulled out a Miranda-Warning Rights card and read them to him. I asked him if he understood his rights and he said that he did. I asked him for his interpretation of them and what they meant to him and he gave me an accurate and knowledgeable assessment of his legal rights.

PAG

53.

☐ Officer's Witne. Statement

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

397. BUNDY INTERVIEW - continued -

He said that he didn't want to discuss his activities in this area and that his attorney had instructed him not to say anything at all to the police.

398. 1015 hrs. John Brown called the apt. Ted spoke with him briefly and told him that I was there and then I spoke with Brown. He was upset because I had contacted Bundy against his wishes. He asked that I leave as soon as possible. Bundy spoke again briefly and then hung up.

399. Bundy said that he would really like to help out because of all the pressure that was on us from the press and said that he felt no pressure. He said that he was going to meet with Brown and then perhaps would be recontacting us. I emphasized that we would like to eliminate him if we could but had so far been unable to. He said that there were things that he knew that we didn't know but that he didn't feel at liberty to discuss them.

400. I noticed a diction that was not Seattle-ese but didn't appear to be English or faggish either.

401. On first meeting Bundy was nervous and would not meet my gaze but seemed to become more confident. He was apprehensive about answering the phone and remarked that it may be the press. He looked out through the nearly closed sliding door drapes about four times.

402. 1019 hrs. Brown called back to see if I had left yet. When Ted hung up he said that I guess that we'll have to end it here (apologetically)

403. As I was leaving, I told Ted that we had sent the dates of the disappearances to O'Connell and asked him if he would like them again but he said that he was aware of the dates and was working on them with his attorney.

404. 1023 hrs. As I left, we shook hands and I the impression that he would like to have talked more.

405. Bundy used his attorney as a supportive crutch during the interview. He appears to be an intelligent person but doesn't seem to be assertive.

406. At the time of my contact with Bundy, Neapel was tied up on a phone call and didn't get an opportunity to observe him.

PAG

☐ Officer's Witne Statement

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

407. 12-3-75 1400 hrs. A meeting was held with Dr. John Beberich, Dr. John Liebert, Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy Mackie, Keppel McChesney and I in Mackie's office. The primary reason was to review copies of the letters he sent to Ann Rule while he was in jail in Utah. The Drs. felt that Bundy may be amnesiac and has been able to block off his actions. He needs support from friends, attorneys, cops, and associates for him to be stable. But if the support is withdrawn and his structure is removed, then he may stray and get triggered into killing while out on bail.
408. Capt. Leitch got approval for a 24 hr. surveillance by his tactical squad while Bundy is in town. His next scheduled court appearance in Utah is Dec. 12, 1975
409. 1540 hrs. Met with Lt. Parks at S.P.D. and gave them all info known about Bundy since he returned from Utah.
410. 12-4-75 0900 hrs. Received a call from Bill O'Hara
26515 18 PL. S.
h/p 839-7273
b/p 344-3747
Who said that he had photos available taken at Lk. Samm. St. Pk. on 7-14-74 between 1200 and 1600 hrs.
411. 0950 hrs. Contacted O'Hara at his residence and picked up 6 negatives of the Park.
412. 1115 hrs. Requested blow-ups of the negatives. But it appeared that none of the victims or Bundy was in any of the negatives. Some of the Photos were by the restrooms.
413. Sgt. Lettich and his crew saw Bundy at Third and James parking AQB 894 and walking down toward the Public Defender's office.
414. 1300 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch who said that the tactical squad had a successful tail on Bundy and it is being coordinated by Lt. Holder.

November 25, 1975

Harborview Medical Center
Hospital Personnel, Room 415
326 Ninth Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98104

Re: Brenda Alexander

We are attempting to locate Brenda Alexander who was a secretary for Harborview Mental Health in 1972.

Please contact Detective Kathleen McChesney at 344-7563 with any information you may have on Brenda Alexander.

Thank you for your cooperation.

LAWRENCE G. WALDT, SHERIFF-DIRECTOR

CAPTAIN J. NICK MACKIE, COMMANDER
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

JNM:KLM:lh

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM:

10-5-75 0930 hrs. Captain Mackie attempted phone contact with Mr. and Mrs. Bundy with negative results. R/O had phone contact with Liz Klepfor and arranged to see her later in the day.

R/O had phone contact with Jackie Plischke who has seen Bundy's photograph in the paper but did not see or hear him on television. R/O had phone contact with Pat Turner who saw Bundy speak on television and said that the voice of Bundy was not unlike that of the suspect but she could not positively say Bundy's voice was the same. She ~~remembered~~ remembered having seen Bundy's photographs previously. Phone contact was attempted with Janice Graham with negative results. R/O had phone contact with Mrs. Siebenbaum who stated Sindy has not seen photographs of Bundy or seen him on television. She was advised R/O would attempt to show her photographs tomorrow and not to show her daughter the newspaper. R/O had phone contact with Theresa Sharpe who does not receive the paper and her television is broken. She agreed to view photographs the following day. R/O had phone contact with Pat Wingate, formerly of 655 Skyline Drive, Tacoma, which was across the street from Bundy's. She knew Bundy as a likeable boy who looked out for his brother's and sisters. She stated a closer friend would be Terry Storwick who is in California or Warren Dodge, 759 3170. Ms. WINGATE has not seen Bundy since right after high school graduation.

R/O and Captain Mackie had personal contact with Liz Klepfor at her residence and obtained a jack handle, axw, and necklace from her. These items belonged to Ted and were placed into evidence with Lab Analysis to follow.

R/O and Captain ~~xxx~~ Mackie had personal contact with Freda Rogers at her residence. Permission was obtained to look at her garage to which Bundy had a key, and used frequently. Parts of a white Swiss Bicyycle were found and many garden tools. Mrs. Rogers stated that a John Mueller of White Center lived there at the time Bundy lived there and that Mueller was currently in Australia.

R/O had phone contact with Det. Hergesheimer who stated he had shown colored photographs of Ted Bundy to Pat Turner who said the photograph of Ted Bundy looked similar to the suspect and that he also showed the photographs to Janice Graham.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--

File	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM McChesney		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

10-6-75 0830 hrs Record check requested for John Mueller with negative results. DMV check also requested. Phone contact attempted with Duane Matthews, Rainier Bank - will be in at 11:00 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor who stated Mr. and Mrs. Bundy would like to talk with the police. Phone contact with Jim Voiland, GSA Security who advised that Sid Lund has been unable to locate the report on assaults on women allegedly done by the Seattle Crime Commission and Ted Bundy. Ms. Lund indicated that she knew of the report having been the secretary for the organization and having typed same. Robin Guevan, Seattle Crime Commission Member ~~xxx~~ might know the whereabouts of said report. R/O contacted Delores Etres, Rape Reduction Project, who indicated that Tim Burgess of Seattle Police Department was looking for the same item. Phone message left for Tim Burgess. Phone call was received from Susan Reade and an appointment was made to interview her the following day.

1100 hrs R/O had phone contact with Duane Matthews who stated some of Bundy's bank checks would be at their office on 10-7-75. R/O received a phone call from Tim Burgess who stated he has been looking for the report since last Friday and will recontact R/O when it is located. He advised he had made contact with Ms. Guevara who did not know where the report was. R/O placed evidence items #122M, 123M, and 124M into evidence with request for laboratory analysis. A ~~xxxxx~~ photographic lineup was prepared and brought to the photo lab.

1300 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Jane Curtis who indicated she had seen the photograph of Ted Bundy in the newspaper and that the photograph looked similar to the man she saw in Ellensburg however the man in Ellensburg was wearing a hat so she could not be sure of his hairstyle and she felt that a man 5'11 was taller than the man she saw. She also stated she did not hear the news clipping in which Bundy spoke. R/O had phone contact with Ed Wilson, Senate Republican Caucus, Olympia. He and Marilyn Hammer both remember distinctly the cast on one occasion on Bundy's arm. An appointment was made to personally interview Wilson and Hammer in Olympia the following day. Photo montages were obtained from photo lab. Captain Mackie contacted Mrs. Rogers and learned that John Mueller was in fact John Muller. Record check revealed no record King County for that subject and a new DMV request was made. R/O had phone contact with Chuck Wibert, Freeway Volkswagen and arranged to look at Bundy's auto records.

1500 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Chuck Wibert at Freeway Volkswagen. Bundy's auto records show:

4-16-74 IBH 521 Tan repair muffler, reinstall same, paid by check, in at 1230 out by 5, date stamped invoice 82911, \$4.48

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
				OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

12-12-73 Same car, tan, In at 1230 out at 430 repair gas leak, sep points, Invoice #75913, \$13.90

8-20-73 Same car, tan in at 9L15 out at 4L30, repair clutch, parts furnished, Invoice #67638, \$8.42

3-30-73 Same car, in at 4L30, wait, add ~~xxx~~ trans. oil, check clutbb, and 1 key (\$.50) #58382, \$8.42, Note: brakes should be checked and adjusted

Body shop records were checked and Bundy had nox body workx done there.

R/O had personal contact with Bill Harris at his residence. Mrs. Harris attended law school at UPS with Bundy in 1973 and 1974. Harris lives at 1812 NE 68, phone LA3 2655. Harris stated that during their freshman year law school classes were on Monday Wednesdays, and Fridays until 9:45 and on Monday until 10:45. Bill was in the same section of Legislation a class that met on Monday nights until 10:45 p.m. He stated Bundy attended only 3 of the classes at most and stated he thought the class was a rip off. Harris guessed that Bundy went to a tavern during that hour, probably the Creekwater Tavern which is near the school a tavern that a lot of students including Harris and Buddy would frequent. Chris Sharpe and Mary Parks were not in that particular class section. Harris recalled drinking at the Creekwater and going to the Northlake Tavern after returning to Seattle on the last night of classes in the spring.

Harris recalled the study group of the car pool members, that they studied one or two times per week during the daytime and that Bundy wasn't a regular member. They studied a couple of times at Liz's place.

On one occasion Ted invited Harris to go rafting - he had a raft that he hung over his bed, Ted said it freaked girls in his bed to look up and see the raft. During the summer of 1974 Bundy called and invited Harris and his wife to go sailing - they couldn't go. Mrs. Harris will call back regarding the time of the summer that Ted invited them. During that summer there was no personal contact with Bundy, however Harris called him once to ask his grades - Bundy said he forgot.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

Harris remembered Bundy going skiing at Crystal Mountain with Chris Sharpe and a guy named Chuck also of the law school. Chuck has some sort of cabin or is shareholder in a condominium there. For some reason Harris believes that Bundy didn't ski.

Harris said Bundy had a British accent, was politically oriented and didn't talk about women too much. He did not remember any casts, slings or injuries regarding Bundy and did not do anything athletically with him. The last time he saw Bundy was the last day of school in 1974. He believed Bundy took the final exams.

1700 hrs. R/O has personal contact with Sindi Sibenbaum at her residence and showed her evidence item #125M, photographic lineup of Bundy. Ms. Sibenbaum did not make a positive identification, she stated Bundy was closest of the photos- his hair was wrong but his eyes, nose and mouth were the same. She felt that his face in the photo was too broad and the suspect did not have baggy eyes.

1730 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Theresa Sharpe at her residence and showed her Evidence Item #125M. Ms. Sharpe (now Crass) positively identified Bundy from the photographic lineup. A statement was obtained from her to that effect and she signed the photograph of Bundy. She also stated she had seen the photo of Bundy in the paper, before reading the headlines and believed him to be the suspect and stated so to her husband who told her she was probably mistaken.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--

TO File	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Det. K. McChesney		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

10-7-75 0830 Ph/Contact with Duane Matthews, RainierBank. Stated he would call back within the hour if Bundy's checks arrived at the bank.

0915 hrs Attempted personal contact with Susan Reade at her residence with negative results.

1000 hrs. Personal contact with Chris Sharpe, 826 NE 91st, LA4 9634. Sharpe was a member of a car pool to UPS Law School in 1973 and 1974. Sharpe met Bundy at school. They went skiing on one occasion to NR Crystal Mountain with another man. This was sometime during the winter months and during the outing Bundy fell on his pole and got a bloody nose but no other injuries. Sharpe plans to contact the other party to see if he can determine the date of the outing. Sharpe is certain that it was a weekday. Bundy was never seen by Sharpe wearing a cast, splint or sling.

Sharpe recalls Bundy buying silver glove liners for his ski gloves. These are metallic looking. Sharpe saw gloves and other "junk" in Bundy's car often, as well as his ski hat (unknown type) and ski goggles. There may have been other clothing in the car, Sharpe is not certain.

Chuck Welsh, UPS Law student has a cabin at Crystal mountain but does not know Bundy personally, to Sharpe's knowledge Bundy was not at this cabin. Sharpe stated Bundy talked eloquently, was a bullshitter, and spoke incomplete phrases.

The members of the car pool would go drinking after class at the Creekwater Tavern. On one occasion Bundy asked Sharpe to go rafting. Sharpe also remembers Bundy growing a beard around the time Governor Evans grew a beard and shaving it off when Evans shaved off his. He cannot remember the date Bundy had his beard but recalls he only had it for about a month.

110 hrs Personal contact with Susan Reade, 2625 Perkins Lane W., 284 7169, at her residence. Susan met Bundy in 1972 through a young people's group, Action for Washington, which developed into Evan's campaign committee. At that time Bundy was a "gentleman" and the entire group did things together but each had their own private life. If there were things going on between any members of the group it was usually discreet. After the campaign was over a rumor was heard that Laurie Slanika, secretary for the campaign, and Bundy were living together at Slanika's place. Slanika is described as very attractive, about 35 years old. This is the only girl Reade knows linked to Bundy romantically, but there were no overt actions on either part that Reade saw to verify the rumor.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

Between 1972 and 1974 Reade ran into Bundy at casual events, she never dated him. She was the woman who visited Rosellini's speeches during the 1972 campaign with Bundy, she added that he never mentioned her name during the investigation of the campaign spying and that his answers in that investigation were all truthful.

In 1974 Reade saw Bundy several times. In March, date unknown, Reade lived at 3418 Densmore N. Bundy attended a party she gave, and Reade does not think he brought a date. Reade has never met Liz Klepfor although knew there was some girl in Bundy's life. On June 23, 1974 in the late morning Bundy showed up at Reade's apartment. Reade and her roommate had a habit of having big breakfasts for whoever might be around on Sunday morning and often friends would drop in at this time. Bundy stayed most of the day and left around dinnertime. This was the first time he met Becky Gibbs, 682-2141/284-9660. There was no particular interest in Becky at the time however Larry Voshall, 1-753 7820, was there and the four of them planned a raft trip for the following Saturday on a raft Bundy and his brother bought. Reade recalled that they went to the Campus Creamery and bought some champagne for their breakfast, and that Bundy took an interest in neighborhood children, especially one who had a problem. Ben Stone and Brad Berquist also attended the breakfast.

On Friday, June 28, 1974 Becky, Larry, Susan and Ted had dinner at the home of Diane and Reed Parrick in Bellevue. The following morning the four of them went on a raft trip by Thorp, Wash. Reade thinks it was this day that Voshall was in Bundy's car and Bundy went in his house to get some money. While looking for matches Voshall found a pair of pantyhose in Bundy's glove box. Two cars were taken over to CleElum - Bundy's and Susan's. Becky and Bundy went in Bundy's car, Reade and Voshall in hers. During this trip Reade saw a side of Bundy she had never seen. She said he "was a butt" towards Becky. He tied an innertube to the back of the raft and made Becky ride in that. He became angry with Becky when they went through the white water, at this time her halter top fell down. They buttled two cars during the ride and at the end of the ride Reade's car was 8 miles or so from Bundy's and Bundy's keys were in Reade's car. Bundy got a ride from someone at the KOA Campground to go get Susan's car. This trip took Bundy 1½ hours or so. During the interim ~~XXXXX~~ they took showers and called Becky's parents. Halfway through the raft trip Bundy's mood seemed to change and he was very snotty towards everyone - as if he didn't want to be there. They had dinner at the Sunset Cafe in North Bend, Becky bought dinner for Bundy as he had no money.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO File	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Det. K. McChesney		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

Susan Reade at this time had a beige BMW. Also when Bundy returned with the car he passed off where he had been and noone questioned him further. The name of the place where the raft was put into the water the second time was Diversion Dam - which is said to be a very dangerous place, a place one doesn't ordinarily put rafts in at.

Reade described Ted as being a gentleman around others, said he spoke in a cultured way, with a clip to his speech which is attributed to the British. Ted had an attractive mystique about him - no one really knew him well. She felt he was rude to Becky. She also stated that Larry Voshall met Bundy after she met Bundy. She said Ted had a little or no money. She also recalled that Laurie Slanika worked for Judge Winsor at one time.

1400 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Ed Wilson at his office in Olympia. Ed recalled seeing Bundy with a cast on his arm in the summer of 1974 that he mentioned to Mike Vanderslice after the events at Lake Sammamish State Park. A statement to that effect from was taken from him. R/O had personal contact with Mike Vanderslice and obtained a written statement from him pertaining to the conversation he had with Wilson and his vague memory of Bundy having a cast. R/O also had personal contact with Marilyn Hammond who also observed a cast on Bundy's arm. A statement was taken from her to that effect.

1730 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Liz Klepfor who stated she had had phone contact with Bundy that morning. An appointment was made to see her the following day.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO File	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Det. K. McChesney		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

10-8-75 0830 R/O had personal contact at Liz Klepfor's residence. She recalled that she and Bundy took a one day fat trip near the KOA campground at Ellensburg on July 5, 1975. They had originally intended to go to Richland to a political function, a nominating committee but were late, went rafting and came home that night. She recalls that on June 1st, 1975 at 5:00 Molly, her daughter, was baptized here in Seattle and Ted attended that. She also remembered that Ted kept his car very clean and that he also told her Chris Sharpe had a cabin at Crystal mountain where he spent new years that year. Bundy's cousin, John Cowell is unemployed, lives in Tacoma and Edna Cowell lives in Seattle's north end, works for a dentist. The last time Liz was at Bundy's cabin at Crescent Lake was about August of 1974. She believed that in the summer of 1974 she went to the cabin two times. The cabin was built by a contractor in the summer of 1974. R/O picked up a Smith Corona Typewriter, serial #471164 which belonged to Bundy that Liz believed possibly stolen. It is a 250 Model, electric-office type. Liz was not aware of Diane Zeundt and Ted Bundy planning to be married. She also stated that Ted did not talk about homicides in this area as he felt he was being overheard in his conversations from the jail. WACIC Check revealed the typewriter not stolen.

1630 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Freda Rogers and arranged to look through her garage the following morning.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of _____

Det. K. McChesney

10-9-75 0830 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Chuck Sloe, Nordstroms. Mr. Sloe not in until 0900 hrs.

0900 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Liz Klepfor. On July 14, 1974 Ted called her about 5:30 p.m. and came over about 6:00 p.m. They went to the GreenLake Bowl for hamburgers, shifts were changing there about that time. Ted was very hungry. They went to Farrell's for ice cream and then back to Liz's where he took the ski rack off his car and put it on hers. He didn't feel well and went home. They did not have sex that night. It was about 9:15 p.m. that he left for home.

The photo of Bundy was taken in 1971 or 1972, that was shown to witnesses in which Ted is wearing a white t-shirt. On occasion Ted would use Liz's credit card to purchase gas. It is Union 76 #086 532 2249.

Liz's mother kept a diary and some information was obtained from her by Liz. Liz's parents drove to Seattle on May 23rd, 1974 and stayed until June 3rd. They stayed at Liz's house. On the evening of May 31st, Friday, Ted took Liz and her parents to Pizza and Pipes for dinner. They were there about 1½ hrs and then Ted took them home and went home himself. Liz talked to him sometime the following afternoon and at 4:30, Liz, her parents and daughter went to church. About 5:20 (20 minutes late) Ted arrived. He stayed for the baptism and then returned to Liz's for dinner. After dinner Liz believes Ted stayed a long time and that they fell asleep on the floor watching television. Ted went home about 11:00 p.m. The following Thursday Ted didn't work and accompanied the family to Dungeness Spit on the Olympic Peninsula.

During the time Liz's parent visited they didn't use Ted's car to go anywhere. Also he did not say why he was late for the ceremony. (baptism)

Liz has a female cousin who lives in Bellevue near Kirkland.

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Chuck Sloe, Nordstroms. He will mail today copies of Bundy's purchases on his credit card.

Received phone call from Det. Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake City. He verified that Bundy's passenger seat was removed and on the back seat and the burglary tools were where the passenger seat should be.

R/O attempted phone contact with Union Oil, San Francisco, and a message was left for the credit manager to contact this office.

1100 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Sandy Gwinn who advised that when she knew Bundy her car was stolen; that on one occasion Bundy drove her all around the "toolies" on the east side of Lake Sammamish. She could not go back to the area as she wasn't paying much attention to where they were. They were in her car and he was driving. She became irritated with his driving around looking for the house of some older lady, she thought an aunt or grandmother. There were few houses around, according

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of _____

to Sandy, She also recalled renting a sailboat at Portage Bay on at least two occasions. She remembered the place was at the bottom of some steps and run by an old man who also rented canoes. They did not sail any other place. This place is near the Tyee Yacht Club. These particular sailboats are about 15' long and can be easily handled by one person.

R/O had ~~XXXXXXXX~~ phone contact with Chris Sharpe who stated that a friend, Scott Flugel, 525 1949 went skiing with he and Bundy in the winter of 1974 and that this was at Crystal Mountain. Flugel still has his lift tickets from that year.

1300 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Mrs. Reed, Union Oil, 415 362 7600 X395. In order to obtain Ms. Klepfor's credit record Ms. Klepfor must sign a release of the information.

1400 hrs. R/O, Captain Mackie and Det. Keppel met with Dr. Donna Schram regarding her ~~xxx~~ knowledge of Ted Bundy. R/O also had conversation with Lt. Kraske who stated an ex-county officer, Chuck Wilburn advised him that during his junior high and high school years Bundy would masturbate in the closet of the shower room while the other students were showering. The other boys would throw cold water on him.

Page
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Det. K.MCChesney

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-10-75

0830 hrs R/O had phone contact with Mark Adams, Pedline Surgical Supply, 17000 Aurora N., 365 8680. He recalled that Bundy worked at Pedline about 3½ to 4 years ago when his father was managing the place. Adams Sr. has passed away. Mark Jr. worked with Bundy on a part time basis, they would fill orders and deliver merchandise. Bundy would come to work between noon and one and leave at 4 or 5. This was an every weekday type of job. Pedline has plaster of paris as a ~~stop~~ product. Sometimes during deliveries doctors would return items and if there was pilfering going on it was known or noticed by Mr. Adams. Bundy did not establish any particular relationship to any employee. Pedline has a few chemicals, including formaldehyde, hydrochloric acid and some stains and iodine. They also stock sutures, plaster, needles, syringes and gloves, splints. All the chemicals are purchased from a California company. Mr. Adams will ~~be~~ contact R/O after he has located Bundy's employment records and will also furnish a copy of their catalog and copies of the catalog of chemicals he orders regularly. R/O attempted phone contact with Marleigh Lange who was at work, phone MA3 8622. A message was left for her to contact this office.

1000 hrs. R/O received copies by mail of Bundy's 1974 purchases at Nordstroms, made on his credit card and copies of his statements. R/O had phone contact with Liz Klepfer who advised that Bundy ~~wore~~ ~~he~~ denim coat, but did have a red ski parka, a trench coat, a black and white tweed coat he didn't wear much, and she recalled that ~~he~~ ~~never~~ wore a ski hat. Liz was in Utah in 1974 from July 29th until August 4th. She also remembered that Bundy had his hair cut at Guy's, next to the Coffee Corral on 43rd. Prior to July 14, 1974 Ted had gotten a hair cut that he didn't like, Liz said it didn't look good and while she was in Utah he had his hair cut again - very short. She also remembered that the day that they all went to the Dungeness Spit was Memorial Day of 1974. Liz gave the name of Mark Wallbom as the person who gave the water skiing party at Lake Sammamish in 1974 that Ted attended. She gave a phone number of 747 1931. R/O called 747 1931 which is the residence of Dave Wallbom and was referred to Mr. Wallbom at 641 2376. R/O called Dave Wallbom who advised that his brother, Mark is the manager of the Pacific National Bank of Tukwila, phone 575 6190. R/O then contacted Mark Wallbom by phone and he advised that a friend, Jim Shober had been with him at Lake Sammamish Park in July of 1974 and had already contacted Seattle Police Department but it was unknown whether they had recontacted Mr. Shober. Mr. Wallbom specifically remembers seeing Bundy at Lake Sammamish during the weekend of the State Republican Convention in Richland, Wash. He also remembers this was one week before the Rainier Beer Bust. He and his exwife and Jim Shober and wife Tracy were water skiing at the finger isthmus north of the swimming area, a place where usually water skiers go. It was in the later afternoon when they observed Bundy, whom they knew from activities within the Republican party, walking along the beach by himself. They invited him over and Bundy stated that he liked the water but he either didn't have shorts or he'd have to get his shorts prior to joining their activity which he did not do. Wallbom's recollection is that Bundy was wearing a blue t-shirt with a yellow insignia of some type (fraternity?) and possibly was wearing long pants. They talked about politics and going water skiing in the future. Bundy stayed for around an hour or hour and a half.

Page
of

File

Det. K. McChesney

Mark believes the day was Sunday rather than Saturday and remembers that the skiers had a chicken dinner that day. Mark was the coordinator for King County Youth for Evans in 1972 and in 1973 ran John Spellman's campaign. * He was also involved in demographics and as Bundy was also involved/interested in that type of thing they had many conversations in 1973. Either Bundy or Wallbom was involved in Jim Mattingly's campaign around this time. The last time Wallbom saw Bundy was in early June of 1974. Bundy was walking in red square at the U, wearing a blue button down denim shirt, tan khaki pants, penny loafers and had a beige fisherman's sweater around his neck. This would have been a weekday as Wallbom was preparing to graduate in ~~the~~ the near future (that quarter) and they discussed that. Bundy stated he had been studying at the law library.

Mark remembered distinctly what Bundy said when confronted at Lake Sammamish - "Just walking around". Wallbom thought Ted could be the kind of guy to do that sort of thing, but it was unusual for him to be at Lake Sammamish when he should have been at the Republican Convention or in Tacoma, where his school was.

Wallbom thinks he saw Bundy near the U another time that year but does not recall it clearly. He also saw a lot of Bundy during the 1973 campaigns. Wallbom gave the number of Jim Shober, SH7 6326 and his wife Tracy, 455-1234. Wallbom was advised that a statement would be taken from him in the next few days.

1100 hrs Phone contact with Jim Shober who stated Seattle Police Department had not contacted him and that he would call R/O when he did not have a client with him.

Phone contact with Mrs. Ferris who stated she knew Bundy and wished to talk with someone in person regarding him.

1120 hrs F/O had personal contact with Mrs. Ferris at her residence, 736 NE 56, phone 522 3168. Mrs. Ferris is 69 years old but has a good memory of her dealings with Ted Bundy. She advised that she met him about 5 years ago when he was working as a bus boy at the Seattle Yacht Club. Another person that knew him well there is Kenny Gilman, who is now the chef at the Moose Club by the Seattle Center. Mrs. Ferris recalled Bundy taking men home who were drunk and other employees suspected him of trying to "roll" the customers after hours. She also remembered a young secretary whom Bundy took up into the "Crow's Nest" for sexual purposes. Bundy is a schemer and a sneak according to Mrs. Ferris, and would befriend older people like herself and live with or off of them. He had little or no money and would borrow money and fail to repay it. He would often borrow Mrs. Ferris' car and be gone into the night. Mrs. Ferris later thought Bundy might be robbing but was afraid of him at the time and still is and requests her name not be used. She got Bundy a job at the Olympic Hotel as a busboy and he worked there for a few months as he did at the Yacht Club. Persons at the Olympic suspected Bundy of breaking into the employees lockers and on one occasion Bundy showed Mrs. Ferris a waiter's uniform (new) that he said he had taken from the Olympic. It was around this time Bundy borrowed some of Mrs. Ferris's china and silver to put on some special sort of dinner for his girlfriend who was a high class girl from San Francisco. Bundy had showed Mrs. Ferris how he planned to prepare and serve an excellent dinner to the girl and put on a British accent for Mrs. Ferris. During this time Bundy had borrowed a car from someone but later got a VW in Tacoma which needed a good deal of work.

Bundy also had a job at a Safeway store on Queen Anne Hill, stocking shelves at night and he also lived in an apartment on 17th NE and then Mrs. Ferris helped him move to an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an elderly couple whom Ted lived with. He met them by knocking on doors around the neighborhood, looking for a place to stay.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

Mrs. Ferris recalls about 4 years ago Bundy coming to her house on a rainy day in a grey VW. He had a 8-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaquah and borrowed an umbrella.

Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 12th NE #11 for Bundy, phone ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef.

Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Philadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs. Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen.

Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time with his girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army.

Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique shop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile.

Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig.

On one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off Greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls.

The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. During the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school. She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in Greenlake with a cast on his arm.

Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and recalls him mentioning he had a strict home life.

Mrs. Ferris took R/O to locate the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E. Shelby

1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at ~~the~~ Lake Sammamish he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Willamette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

10-12-75 1630 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Marleigh Lange who advised that Diane Zuendt would be calling her that evening regarding Bundy. Diane works four days per week, is 29 years old. Marleigh recalled a rich uncle of ~~xx~~ Bundy's living in Seattle. She also felt that Diane was uncomfortable with the relationship with Bundy - that he couldn't be trusted or figured out.

10-13-75 1100 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Marleigh Lange who said that Diane would be expecting my call on Tuesday evening.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Det. K. McChesney

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Susan also advised that Rita Butterworth, whose husband is a professor at the UW did the scheduling for the Republican party that year and may still have those schedules. Often the party would sponsor seminars around the state teaching potential candidates how to run a campaign and Bundy was involved in this but nothing out of state that she knew of. Also, Ross Davis, of the Republican Party might know about Ted's travels.

1430 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Jim Waldo, US Dept. of Labor, 202 523 6021. He did not remember Ted coming to visit him at law school but thought that he may have gone to Oregon for some reason with Tim Clancy (former bill reader for the Democratic Caucus at the House of Representatives) or John Giese who is with the Dept. of Community Development. Waldo considers Ted a pretty good friend and saw him at political and social events in 1972, 73 and 74. The last time Waldo saw Bundy was before he went to Utah to law school. Also, any picnic that the Republicans had during this time period would have been in northern Seattle.

1530 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Marleigh Lange, friend of Diane Edwards Zuendt. Diane spent her first year of college at the University of Colorado at Boulder. During 1966 she attended the U. and met Bundy and they started dating prior to ski season. During 1973-74 Christmas holidays it is likely and possible that Bundy and Diane spent New Years together as they were engaged at the time. Diane was going to return to San Francisco until summertime and then her plans were to return to Seattle and get a job and firm up plans for the marriage. In early September or late August of 1974 Marleigh got a letter from Diane stating she and Ted had broken off and that she had been living with a man for two months. She stated "I escaped by the skin of my teeth" and "When I think of his ~~xx~~ (Bundy's) cold and calculating manner I shudder".

Marleigh also remembered Diane driving Bundy's car during the summer of 1973. At Christmastime Diane wrote and reported she had married William Zuendt.

Mrs. Lange has photographs available of Diane. She intends to call her and advise her that this department will be contacting her regarding Bundy.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

10-14-75 0830 hrs. Ph/contact with Mrs. Redd, Union Oil who has not yet received authorization from Li. Keffor to look at her oil credit account.

R/O had phone contact with Mr. Jim Shober and an appointment was made to interview him at 1030 hrs.

R.O left a message for Neil Miller at the Dept. of Emergency Services

R/O had phone contact with Chuck Agnew, Olympic Hotel Personnel, phone 682 7700. Mr. Agnew stated he would check on Bundy's employment records and recontact this office.

1100 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Jim Shober at the Washington State Unemployment Office. A statement was taken from him with regard to seeing Ted Bundy at Lake Sammamish Park. A Phone contact was attempted with Mark Wallbom who was out of the office until 1:00 pm.

1130 hrs. Personal contact was made with the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Schlichting, 1845 E. Shelby. They are the owners of the residence pointed out by Mrs. Ferris as a place where Bundy lived. Ms. Schlichting didn't recall Ted Bundy ever living there ~~xxx~~ and would have her parents contact this office.

1330 hrs. R.O contacted Mrs. Gloria Hamilton, Rainier Bank and obtained photocopies of Bundy's checks and statements. She advised that further checks would be forthcoming On Monday.

R/O had personal contact with Sgt. Mudgett at University of Washington Police and obtained, pursuant to subpoena, copies of Bundy's transcripts and class schedules from the U.

1430 hrs. R/O recieved a phone call from Mr. Schlichting who does not know Ted Bundy and never rented a room to him. He stated a widowed ex-neighbor might have rented to him, ~~CHERYL~~ Robert and Carol Wilkenson, 322 2638 have lived in the house for the last year and a half. The house's previous owner was Mrs. Buelo, who lives somewhere with her daughter. This house would be 1835 E. Shelby.

R/O had phone contact with Neil Miller, D/E.S. and arranged to see him on 10-15-75 at 1100 hrs. R.O had phone contact with Mr. Mark Wallbom and arranged to see him at 1500 hrs on 10-15-75.

R/O contacted Safeway Stores, Dept. of Personnel, 1121 124 NE Bellevue, 455 6444. Their records showed that Bundy worked for Safeway from 4-12-68 until 7-26-68, at the Queen Anne Store. He left by failing to report for work and was not hired back - His work was only "fair". He listed other employment at the Olympic Hotel as a busboy 3-68, the Seattle Yacht Club from August 1967 until January 1968, and as a storekeeper for Tacoma City Light from June 1965 until Sept. 1965 and June 66 until September 1966. He also listed an address of 736 NE 56th, which is the residence of Mrs. Ferris, with whom he did not reside.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-14-75

1715 hrs. R/O recieved a phone call from Chuck Agnew, Olympic Hotel who advised that the records for Bundy will be checked for 1968 and he would leave a message for Austin Seth, their security director and obtain information regarding Bundy's dismissal. R/O also received a phone call from DPA Phil Killien who advised that the Salt Lake County Prosecutor, David Yocum does not feel that their other homicides can be filed and that a bond hearing is set for Bundy at which time he will be released from custody. He anticipates Bundy getting a year for kidnapping as a result of current charges and says that Bundy didn't seem capable of homicide - a good looking guy like that, etc.

R/O had phone contact with Ginger Heath who said that the photograph of Bundy in the newspaper is familiar to her but she does not know why. She also said that Monica Sutherland has moved and will get her new number and call this office. R/O attempted phone contact with Joanne Testa and left a message for her to call this office. R/O also attempted phone contact with Karen Skvaim with negative results.

1800, 1830, 1900, 1930, 2000, 2030, 2100 Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards - negative results.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Det. K. McChesney

Statement of 10-15-75 0730 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards, negative results.

0830 hrs. Rescheduled appointment with Harry Voshall.

1000 hrs. Personal contact with Harry Voshall in Olympia.

A ~~xxxxxxx~~ statement was taken from him regarding occasions he was with Bundy in 1974. Voshall also advised that he would be willing to accompany detectives to the spots that he went with Bundy.

1300 hrs. Personal contact with Neal Miller, Deapt. of Emergency Services, Olympia. Mr. Miller arranged for R/O to interview officex personnel who were around at the time Bundy was employed. He gave the name of other employees who knew Bundy well who were not at DES any longer - Carol Boone Anderson (currently at Camp Pendleton until 11-1-75 with VietName Refugees) Nancy Scherer (at Univ. of British Col. Law School. They visited Salt Lake City with Dick Rolfe in 1974 (at 753 6691) on the Commission for Constitutional Alternatives. Jake Fey, currently in St. Louis would possibly have a schedule for the baseball tournaments in 1974 but he is currently out of town. Dean Katz, currently of AP or UPI also worked at DES and knew Bundy. Bundy came to their office via a recommendation from the Governor's Office, he came in one day and applied for the job and even though he didn't have much background in budgets took some information home and came back later saying he could handle the job. Bundy set up his own schedule and worked for Herman Curtiss and Tom Pryor. Sometimes he would work late and would be compensated by being able to come in late the next day. The only field work Bundy did was going to the Capitol campus where he took his own car and was reimbursed for mileage. Bundy's work was good enough however he was called back from Utah for one meeting. They bought him one airline ticket and paid for the return trip but he didn't fly. Mr. Miller gave R/O copies of Bundy's attendance records, employment application and travel vouchers.

Personal interview with Nancy Schnae - Nancy was the fiscal secretary and worked with Bundy and kept attendance records. She has been previously talked to by R/O on 9-5-75. She does not remember a beard or cast on Bundy but feels he fits the physical description of the suspect in this case. She didn't always know where he was - he had budget type meetings. She saw Bundy about twice socially and these were at department baseball games - always held on weeknights. One employee had a party at his apartment house, Greg Lee. Nancy felt Bundy was moody at the party. She thought the players would go to a tavern after the games. She felt Ted was closest to Nancy Scherer, Dick Rolfs and Carol Boone Anderson. She remembers that he had a dark beige volkswagon which was tacky looking.

Personal interview with Dorothy Norman who was secretary for Nancy Schnae and saw Ted daily. They had conversations which were mostly "chit-chat". She never observed Ted to have any injuries or casts, or bandages. He was clean shaven and had a nice appearance.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of K. McChesney

DATE _____ TIME _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

10-22-75

0815 hrs. Phone contact with Gloria Hamilton, Rainier Bank. There are no ~~xxxxx~~copies of Bundy's checks ready today.

0840 hrs. Personal contact with Liz Klepfor at her residence and returned a typewriter belonging to her. Also obtained two photographs of Bundy wearing yellow shorts.

1000hrs. Phone contact attempted with Susan Reade, Steven Butler and Karen Skavlem, with neg. results.

1300 hrs. Personal contact with Becky Gibbs, 682 2141, at Hadley Properties, 2200 6th Ave. Seattle. Becky met Ted Bundy at a dinner party given by Susan Reade in March or April of 1974. She was living at 4131 11th NE at the time and as she didn't have a car, Susan told her of someone who might be able to give her a ride. Becky called up Ted and he gave her a ride to and from the party. They were not together at the party and he did not come in after he brought her home. (did stop at home) He had his beige VW at this time. The next time she saw Ted was Sunday morning, June 23rd, 1974. She was at Susan Reade's house having brunch. Tasty and Ted just showed up. They had a breakfast and everyone drank for a while and Ted and Becky got together - they were dancing and kissing and so forth. Becky had to bring her car to her parents house and so Ted followed her over there (9612 8th NE) and then gave her a ride home. He came to her house and stayed for about 1/2 hour. They talked and necked. At 8:00 p.m. Becky had an appointment for dinner and got home around 11:00/ Ted had said he'd come back and he did at 1/2 midnight. He spent the night and they had intercourse and he left the next morning around 8 or 8:30. He was going to be late for work in Olympia she recalled. On Tuesday or Wednesday of that week and asked her for a date for Friday night. On Friday night he was late getting to Becky's and he said he was tired and cold. They went to Susan's and waited for Larry Voshall and they all went together in ~~xxxxxx~~ Susan's car to Bellevue to Dianexx Barrick's house for dinner. After dinner they went back to Susan's but didn't stay. Ted brought Becky back to her place and spent the night, having intercourse again. There was nothing unusual about his sexual behavior either time ~~xxx~~ Becky was with Ted, however on this Friday night Ted seemed different, withdrawn, colder. She thought something was bothering him or he was preoccupied.

The following morning at about 7 or 8 am Ted left to get ready for a raft trip ~~xxx~~ they had planned with Susan and Larry. They left around 10 a.m. and stopped in North Bend. Becky thought Ted was getting impatient. At this point it seemed to Becky that Ted did not want to talk to her or be there, he was ignoring her. She remembers him being gone less than an hour, while going to get his keys and Susan's car. On the way home to Seattle Ted and Becky hardly spoke. He helped her carry her things up to her apt., kissed

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-22-75

her goodnight and left. That is the last time she saw Ted. She also remarked that Ted bit his fingernails all the way done, it stands out in her mind after hearing what a great guy Bundy was.

1415 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Laren Skavlem, Susan Reade, Pet Neil and Joe McGavick.

1430 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards. She advised that she had come to Seattle in Sept of 1973 ~~wxxx~~ on Labor Day weekend. A travel agency is looking up the dates for her. She said that the name of the florist Ted sent her flowers from in 1973 was Mathray's Flowers, 2395 Chesnut, San Fran., 921 3838. (info. given to Det. Keppel) She also located a photograph of her and Ted Bundy taken by Ross Davis. The car of Ross's that Ted borrowed in 1973.

R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested she have the person knowing about the letter from Linda Cowell contact this office as soon as possible.

Phone contact attempted with Marlegih Lange - negative results. Message left for Joe McGavick at his office. Phone contact attempted with Steven Butler - negative results.

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards - according to her travel agents records she left ~~Sxx~~ S.F. for Seattle on 8-31-73 at 8:45 p.m. and Ted picked her up at the airport. She left on 9-4-73 at 1040 am and Mrs. Davis took her to the airport.

On her second trip Diane went to Vancouver on 12-22-73 and then bussed to Seattle on the 27th or 28th and Ted picked her up at the bus station. She left on Jan 1-74 ~~xx~~ time unknown. The ticket was for 7:30 p.m. on Western but she remembers the flight being overbooked and flying earlier in the day.

A message was left at the law school at UBC for Nancy Scherer to contact this office.

R/O had phone contact with Dick Rolfs who knew Ted at Dept. of ES. He knew him socially also. He and Nancy Scherer and Carol Boone Anderson visited Ted in May of 1975, date unknown. He attended social functions during the summer of 1974 that Ted was at on weekends and weeknights. He had heard of Bundy through the Republican party prior to meeting him in 1974.

During the visit to Salt Lake Ted was doing a lot of studying. Rolfs seemed to be a good friend of Bundy's and not have a lot to say.

1545 hrs. Phone contact with Mike DeKuyter, Union Oil. Says they are unable to read the signatures on Liz Klepfor's credit cards receipts, but could tell that the car on most purchases was OPM-001.

Page

 of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-22-75

There were no charges out of Seattle other than one in Tacoma on 9-15-74.

There were no purchases at all from Jan to June of 1974 and during the summer there were purchases on 6-29-75 and 7-17.

If a bank card were used for gas they would not have a record of the sale.

R?o requested Power Company check on Irene Cowell - a widow with a private income, 22113 SE 21 Place, Issaquah, 392-3920. Been there since October 1960.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 10-23-75 K. McChesney

0815 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor, who advised that Ted's grandparents (last name Cowell) lived in Philadelphia and his grandmother died about a year and a half ago. His grandfather is still alive and living there. John Bundy's parents live in the Ozarks. John Cowell Sr. and his wife live in Arkansas. Liz also said that John O'Connell, Bundy's attorney said that Ted might be charged with crimes occurring in Colorado. She recalled the warehouse that John Mueller went to with Ted in West Seattle - ~~xxx~~ This warehouse belonging to Muller's father of business. In September (early) and late August of 1974 Liz's car was wrecked and she was driving Ted's car as Ted had wrecked hers.

0900 hrs. Phone call received from Nancy Scherer who teaches zoology at the University of British Columbia. She met Ted around July of 1974 at ~~xxxxxx~~ City Dept. of Emergency Services. In Mid May of 1975 Nancy, Carol Anderson and Dick Wolfs got tired of Olympia and decided to go skiing in Salt Lake and stayed with Bundy - they told him they were coming. This was the last weekend that Brighton would have been opened. Carol Boone had called and or written Bundy a few times during the past year. Carol had a ten year old son. She was also considering going to Salt Lake over Christmas of 1974-1975 but didn't for some reason.

While they were in Salt Lake, Ted was nice, she remembered an English Rading Wheel hanging from the ceiling on a chain and a meat hook similar to a chandelier. Nancy never went out with Bundy alone. The social events they went to where group type things associated with the baseball team.

Nancy recalled Ted living with his parents in Seattle (she thought this unusual. After the baseball games they'd drink beer and sometimes Ted would stay all night with Dick and Nancy who lived in the same house. They also gave Ted a key to their house. He stayed about 3 times. He possibly stayed at Carol Anderson's house also. Ted would sleep on the couch. There was no physical relationship between Ted and Nancy or Carol or anyone at DES. These baseball games were probably on Wednesday nights and never on the weekends. The last time Nancy saw Ted was May 1975.

While in Utah Ted said he had been going regularly to Mormon Prayer Meetings but was not thinking of joining. Ted had a "neat" girlfriend named Pandora, about 5'7, short blonde afro, think, freckled, attractive. She was still attending school but also had her own catering service. They took (Ted and Pandora) Dick, Carol and Nancy to The "Sun" a homosexual bar. Ted had been there before but Nancy thought him uncomfortable there.

In Salt Lake Ted did not talk about skiing in Colorado in fact his binding wasn't working right - he said he hadn't been skiing for some time, ~~xxxxxx~~ They rode in Bundy's old pickup, which hadn't been driven for awhile it needed gas and oil. Ted's apt. was decorated well, he had cut articles out of magazines depicting apt. rooms. Nancy did not notice anything unusual in

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of _____

Ted's apartment.

She also recalled that after work nearly every day Bundy would be on the road for Seattle and always on the weekends. The only social events she was involved with Ted in were baseball related. Ted attended games at the beginning and the end of the summer but rarely in the middle for some reason - she thought because he was pretty busy with the budget. She remembers that he played at the end of the summer and had lost about 15 pounds from working so hard. He goofed off initially at D's and had to make up for it. He looked sickly to Nancy before he left for Salt Lake.

Nancy's phone # 228 4797, 4680 W. 11th, Vancouver V6R 2N7. She is originally from Springfield, Oregon. Her folks have a cabin on the Oregon coast. Ted has never been there.

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor. She does not know of Ted ever living at 1252 15th Ave, Seattle. He never drove a truck to her knowledge until he bought the one in Sept. of 1974 which he located through the want ads.

On the weekend before August 31, 1970 she and Ted drove to Salt Lake and returned through Portland on Sept. 4 or shortly thereafter. She does not know of Ted's being in Calif. in 1970.

0930 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino who inquired as to Ted's custody status as she wished to travel to Salt Lake to visit her family.

1000 Message left for Jake Fey, DES, 753 5255 who was baseball team manager. He will call this office Monday.

1030 Phone contact attempted with Marleigh Lange - negative results.

1100 Phone contact with Sgt. Mike Mudgett, University Police who gave the name of Janet Lynn Fisher, 5-19-53, 1866 NE 171 Seattle.

1315 hrs. Personal contact with Karen Spakks and Bruce Cougan at their residence and showed her a photograph of the necklace given to Holly Klepfor by Ted. She does not recognize the necklace but recalled that half of her left pearl earring had been pulled from her ear by her assailant.

Attempted personal contact with Steve Butler at his residence - left message for him to contact this office. 3948 NE 140th.

1400 hrs. Phone contact with Mrs. Fisher, 1866 NE 171, Seattle. She said her daughter lives in Lakewood and can be reached at 582-2100, 584 0680. She said her daughter did live with Edna Cowell.

Phone contact attempted with Pete Neil - negative results.

Page _____
of _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-23-75

1300 hrs. Phone contact w/aren Skavlem who has seen one photograph of Ted Bundy and said she did not recognize him. His name is not familiar to her nor is the name of Edna or John Cowell. She advised she would come into this office the following day to view photos.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of K. McChesney

10-24-75

0 30 hrs Phone contact with Steve Butler, 583 4395, who is employed by SPD. He recalled having met Bundy in the winter of 1973 at Fourth and Cherry when Bundy ran into Butler's car. Bundy was driving a VW at the time and had a white male with him. It occurred about noon or 1:00 p.m. ~~xxxx~~ on a Sat. or Sunday. Bundy didn't want to go through his insurance company and said he would pay Butler. Butler paid for the damage himself and hounded Bundy about payment (\$25) and finally wrote Bundy a letter for the money. There was much damage to Bundy's car a bunched in left bumper and fender in front. Butler will check his records to determine the date of the accident and recontact this office.

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Janet Fisher, ex roommate of Edna Cowell, phone 582 2100. She lives with Edna at 905 NE 43rd from Sept. of 1973 until June of 1974. Janet graduated in December of 1974 - lived in the apartment alone after Edna moved out in June. She knew Ted Bundy only through Edna - he came over for dinner and drinks on one or two occasions - possibly John Cowell was there. On another occasion - around Christmas or the first of the year Bundy came over and made some hot-spiced wine. Ted wasn't the type to drop in. On this occasion Edna, Ted and Janet went to the Windjammer in Ballard they all paid in cash. Janet will try and recall the date they went out. Janet never dated Ted socially.

During this time Ted was attending law school at UPS. One time Edna and Janet went to Ted's apt. looking for him but he was not home. Janet also thinks she may have seen Bundy on the street in the U. District ~~and~~ but was not sure if she recognized him. She did see him out one time near her apartment.

Janet does not know Lynda Healy. During 1973 Edna went to Hawaii for Christmas. Janet has gone places casually with John Cowell.

On the night the three of them went to the Windjammer they stopped at a bar right by the Locks - the ~~Light Spot?~~ and met two guys who came back to Edna and Janet's apartment. They played cards or something until 2 or 3 a.m. and the two guys left. Shortly after that Ted left.

Edna has a boyfriend, Don Martin, whom she has been seeing for about 5 years. He lives in Longbrachch on Hoods Canal and can be reached by leaving a message at the General Store.

1000 hrs. Personal contact with Karen Skolem who was shown photographs of Ted Bundy - she does not recognize him. She also did not recognize photographs of the necklace that Bundy had. She also said that if Bundy were ever to go to Dantes it would have been on Thursday night (\$1.00/pitcher night). She said that Pete Neil works for Metro Transit.

Page
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-24-75 ctd.

1230 hrs. Passed by 905 NE 43rd which is an apartment building that Janet Fisher lived in with Edna Cowell. This is about 3 blocks from the residence of Karen Sparks.

Contacted Fred Rogers at her residence and requested that she locate any telephone bills that Bundy may have made calls on. She will contact R/O if she can locate any but she usually throws them away after taxes.

R/O received a ~~xxxxxxx~~ photograph from Diane Edwards of her and Ted Bundy.

R/O received a phone call from Gloria Hamilton who advised that some of Bundy's bank checks were available.

1430 hrs. R/O contacted Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank and picked up same.

1500 hrs. R/O had phone contact with John Giese, Office of Community Development, Olympia, 753-2203. He advised he knew Bundy through Republican work. John and a friend, Tim Clancy, used to go to Oregon to visit mutual friends, Tim and Margie Boverman who live in Hoskins, Ore. which is a farm, 25 miles W. of Corvallis. Phone 503 463 4245.

Giese did not think that Bundy knew the Boverman's although it is possible that they met at a fourth of July picnic in Seattle a couple of years ago.

On one occasion Bundy, Jim Waldo and Giese went to the Melux Tavern for a drink - in 1972. It would not have been unusual for Bundy to do doorbelling in the campaign. Ted was at the parties after the primary and general elections.

Giese last saw Bundy before he went to UPS Law School. Bundy knew a lot of the people that worked in the Sec. of State's office under Lud Kramer. It would not be unlikely for Bundy to go to Salem or Sacramento on Republican business and Tom McCall of Oregon did some t.v. ads for Evans's campaign in 1972. Tim Clancy is currently in Europe.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-27-75 McChesney

0830 hrs. Phone call from Freda Rogers who said that she does not keep her phone records after income tax time and that she would not be able to tell which calls belonged to Bundy as all her renters used the phone for long distance. Mrs. Rogers stated she was in poor health and getting upset because of all the questions regarding Bundy. If she does locate the receipts she will call this office.

1000 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor and arranged to see her the following morning.

Phone contact attempted with Joe McGavick - negative results

1030 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Steve Butler who advised that he had his car repaired about two weeks after his accident with Bundy which would have made the accident around the last of October or first of November of 1973. The date of the estimate was 11-28. The accident was not reported.

1130 hrs. Phone contact with Pete Neil, 447 6783. Pete works for Metro. His home phone is AT 4 4804. He was at Dantes Tavern with Lynda Healy on January 31, 1974. He does not recognize Bundy's photo nor his name. He will call this office if he can think of any connection between ~~xim~~ Bundy and Healy.

Phone contact with Jake Fey, DES. He was manager of the baseball team for DES and has obtained a copy of the schedule which he is forwarding to this office. There is one game that Bundy definitely attended on July 25th with the Attorney General's Office. The season started on Wednesday, June 26, and all the games after that were played on Wednesdays. Ted didn't show up for all of the games probably about 3 or 4 out of 8 or 9. They played the Attorney General's Office two or three weeks later - it is unknown if Bundy was at that game. There were no practices for the games and all except the last game were played at St. Martin's. The last game was played at Timberline High School. The games started around 6:30 p.m. and continued until about 8:30 or 9:00 p.m. Jake recalled going to a tavern after the game a couple of times that Ted went also. Jake is forwarding notes from the games and any pertinent info. as well as a copy of the schedule of the games (5) There were other games, including playoffs that Ted may have attended on the following weekends.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Susan Meade. She still has no further information regarding the letter Edna Cowell allegedly wrote to some party in Seattle regarding Lynda Healy. She advised that Sarah Davis, Ross's wife may have some information regarding Bundy

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 10-27-75

as Bundy used to babysit for her children. Davis's live at 29401 9th Pl. S. Federal Wat. Susan is still unable to verify the date of the party she had in March of 1974. She also recalled the car that Davis had for the Rep. Central Committee, a white or baby blue Chrysler or other fancy car. She remembered Bundy working for Art Fletcher's campaign in 1968 through Action for Washington. Jim Waldo may recall this.

Phone contact attempted with Marleigh Lange - negative results.

1500 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards who has been unable to locate the telephone records that would indicate her call to Ted Bundy. She does not recall damage to Ted's car nor any car she drove while here, although she drove someone's VW - possibly Vortman's - to visit Marleigh at Christmas.

Diane remembered Ted's being bitter about his experience with Harborview or the Crisis Clinic, he felt it was a useless effort.

The only times Diane can place Ted in California are in the summer of 1967, the fall of 1969 and in the summer of 1973. She also recalls the photograph of him taken with her right after his beard was shaved off.

Phone contact attempted with Ben New, DES - message left.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-28-75 Det. K. McChesney

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

0845 hrs. Personal contact with Mary Whitney, Seattle Orthopaedic & Fracture Clinic, 801 Broadway, 622 7385 and served her with a subpoena for the medical records of Ted Bundy. R/O received copies of a physical examination done on Bundy in Sept. 1973 for a sprained ankle.

0940 hrs. Phone contact with Joe McGavick, Regional Commission for HEW - 442 0425. He advised that Bundy worked for him while he was working for King County, that Bundy did a research project on a contractual basis. The purpose of the project was to determine if the Dept. of Rehabil. Services did any service to misdemeanants to prevent them from being reentered into the criminal justice system. The project was given up after 90 days and involved research through King County DPS records.

Bundy was referred to McGavick "probably" by Rita Butterworth, who is on the Board at Western State College and whose husband is a judge with Seattle ~~xxxxx~~ Municipal Court. He may have been referred by Jim O'Connor from law and justice planning. It was less expensive to hire Bundy than it was to hire a consultant, although Bundy was actually hired as a consultant. McGavick thought Bundy was a doctoral candidate with experience in corrections.

Ted did a good job for McGavick although he didn't finish his project and turned in no final report. He therefore was not paid his final check. There may be copies of reports Bundy did in Jack Lynch's office in the County Executive's office. Also, Mary Stea, 344 2517 (Dept. of Public Works) may have information on Bundy and so might a Mike Wilkins.

The last time McGavick saw Bundy was at Ann Engle's party in Bellevue, (perhaps the party Laurel Slanika took Ted home from). This was in 1973. He describes Ted's voice as articulate, possibly with an Eastern accent.

1030 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Stea who recalled Ted was hired on a consultant's contract, through County Law and Justice Planning. Mike Wilkin's secretary, Mill Milestone would know Bundy although Mike wouldn't. Joe Burnsten was in charge of Law and Justice Planning and might know about Bundy's work. The original contract of Bundy's said that his report was not due until April of 1973 however the report was not completed and no final payment remitted. McGavick tried to reach Bundy several times regarding the check to no avail. Mary also thought that Carol Locke, 344 3434 might have copies of Bundy's original contracts.

1100 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Carol Locke and arranged to view those contracts at 1300 hrs.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 10-28-75

1100 hrs. ced. Personal contact with Liz in this office.

She recalled Ted's car having primer on the right side and the front. She viewed a photo of the car taken by Salt Lake County and said Ted's car looked browner than it appeared in the photo.

During August of 1973 Ted was driving Liz's car. He got in an accident at 16 NE and NE 52, someone hit him, so Liz used Ted's car on and off while getting hers fixed. She knew that Vortman's had a white VW. She didn't know Ted to drive Ross Davis's car or borrow credit cards from anyone.

She knew about the bicycle wheel in Ted's apartment. He kept it behind his desk and went with him to buy some things for holding it up (chain, meat hook) Also he had the wheel for approximately one year prior to going to Salt Lake.

Ted talked about doing a report on assaults on women with Liz and went to Battelle to discuss it with someone.

Ted got a ski rack of his own in Christmas of 1974. He did not have a car in 1970, they went to Utah late in August.

During the first part of their relationship until August of 1971 Ted spent nearly every night with Liz.

After that he spent only a few nights per weeks with her.

When he worked at Tedline it was at Boat Street and University way.

Sometimes when rafting Ted would get beer and drive drinking but not as a habit. They went on picnics near Index, a few years ago, but not many times.

She also advised that Ted called her Thursday and that she told him she had contacted the police in Oct. 1974. He told her he understood and that she should have talked to him first. She also talked with John O'Connell and did not repeat details of that conversation.

She never had any communicable disease from Ted. and Liz's car was wrecked on August 24, 1973.

She went to visit Mary Chino in California in Nov. 1973 and returned on the Sunday following Thanksgiving and Ted's birthday. She had him over for dinner on November 27th to celebrate his birthday. She verifies this through her check books and checks to a liquor store.

13.0 hrs. Phone call received from Mary Chino inquiring as to the name of Bundy's attorney.

Phone call from Becky Gibbs who believes the date she saw Bundy this summer was June 10th (1975) between 7 and 8 pm.

Phone contact with Jill Milestone, Rm E340 Courthouse and arranged to obtain a copy of Bundy's report on at 1500 hrs.

1315 hrs. Phone contact with Liz. She gave Ted her Union Credit Card before he went to Salt Lake the first time and he mailed it back to her after he returned to Salt Lake on Sept. 18, 1974. She gave it to him because there are more Union Stations on the

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement ContinuationDATE 10-28-75 TIME Statement of 10-28-75

way to Salt Lake City. She also said she has Fredericks, Nordstroms and Jay Jacobs credit cards.

Phone message was left for Chuck Sloe of Nordstroms.

Obtained copies of contracts from Carol Locke, Office of Program Planning that Bundy signed with King County, indicating his employment here from Jan 9 to April 30 (he worked until April 15).

1500 hrs. Personal contact with Jill Milestone and obtained copies of the reports Bundy turned in on his project.

Personal contact with Det. Kuehnelt, Whatcom Cty, SO, Bellingham 384-5390. regarding Nancy Winslow, who was murdered in their county in July of 1970. Phone is 384 5390.

Phone contact with Marleigh Lange who cannot recall the ~~name~~ name of Bundy's roommate at "Chahon Hall. She thought of an R.A. John Duffy who lived in Diane's apartment in San Francisco that knew Ted and may remember.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-29975 Det. K. McChesney

0930 hrs. Phone call received from Det. Barcliff - Thurston County, who advised he had made initial contact with Tom Sampson and would be seeing him at 1600 hrs date. Sampson stated that after Bundy came to work at DES he used to meet Sampson and they would play racquetball at Evergreen State. Sampson didn't think Bundy was familiar with the college.

Sampson also saw Bundy at the UW campus around the middle or ~~end~~ end of February 1974 in the library - Ted was studying.

Sampson recalls the assaults on women project and will attempt to locate a project. Sampson knew Bundy from Seattle Crime Commission and has been drinking with him - dates unknown. Sampson still attends Evergreen College. Sampson also has a pamphlet regarding reporting burglaries from the Seattle Crime Commission.

Barcliff thought that possilbe Bundy might be involved in some obscene phone calls as a woman, Ms. Long, from DES got some obscene phone calls around the time that Bundy was working there and parking his car near hers. Also, Kathy Devine got obscene phone calls from someone with an English accent. They are also checking Tye e Motor Inn records for any record of Bundy being there.

There is also a July 1974 case at Evergreen College of a coed being attcked in the laundry room and her assailant being scared away. Times reporter Richard Larsen showed the victim a photograph of Bundy as stated that her assailant resembled Bundy.

1100 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor who has gone through her personal checks again. She was off work on Monday, March 11, 1974 and Tuesday, March 12, 1974 as Molly, her daughter was sick. Liz knows she talked to Ted on March 11 as she wrote a check to Argis newspaper and got the address from Ted. Also in March she bought some furniture and it was delivered on one of the days Molly was sick. Ted came over and helped her move the furniture, during the day. Liz will check to determine the exact day from the store. (Frederick Nelson - item a wardrobe)

She also believes that Ted returned to Seattle on June 6, 75 for a visit. She thought he shaved his beard on January 20, 1974.

1300 hrs. R/O requested Liz come to this office for interview.

1400 hrs. Personal contact with Liz Klepfor, Det. Neppel and Liz Klepfor, and Captain Mackie this office. Capt in Mackie explained to Liz about the ongoing investigation in other states as well as here. Liz recalled that around Christmas of 1973 Ted read "The Joy of Sex" and got some ideas about ~~xxx~~ tying her up and that she agreed when he suggested it. He went to her drawer (She didn't think he knew where she kept her nylons) and tied her up, spread eagle style on the bed with her own nylons. This happened about three times and the

Page
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

- ☐ Officer's Witness Statement
- ☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-29-75 K. McChesney
third time is when he choked her and she put a stop to it. He did not seem upset that she wanted to quit. Also, ~~Ryan~~ Bundy's bishop from Salt Lake told Liz that he wa extremely depressed by the fact that Liz had contacted the police about him.

1515 hrs. Phone contact from Liz to state that John O'Connell had told her earlier about Ted being investigated in Colorado.

Det Strunk contacted this office with information that he had received a phone call from Pandy Cameron, rug dealer in Seattle whoin ~~his~~ July of 1974 had cleaned a rug for Bundy. Det. Strunk will investigate this further.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

10-30-75 0810 Phone contact with Diane Edwards, Diane stated that while Ted was at Stanford for summer school he stayed in a freshman dorm - she remembers because she visited him there one time. He also came to see her one time that summer, rode his bicycle from Palo Alto to San Mateo, as he had no car. Ted was studying Intensive Chinese at the time. He flew to California initially. During her junior year (before Ted was at summer school) Diane had told Ted she didn't want to see him any longer. This was in the spring, of 1967. Diane attended summer school at UW that summer and wrote to Ted at Stanford. She remembers also that on July 8 of that year she turned 21 and went to dinner with Ted in San Francisco. She doesn't remember how this happened as she doesn't think she flew home just for that, although she may have. She did not let Ted use her car at this time.

Diane said that Ted wouldn't accept the fact that she didn't want to see him any more. He acted like he was falling apart and wouldn't understand. While he was at Stanford he wrote letters to her regarding this. The reason she broke up with him was because he couldn't be trusted and was so different. Looking back she feels that the way he treated her in the winter of 1973 was revenge for how she had treated him. At this time she was ready to use all of her savings to send him to law school - but he lost interest.

When Ted showed up in the fall of 1969 to see Diane in San Fran. it was basically to try and get back together again. He stayed a couple of days but Diane can't recall where he stayed. Ted seemed to want Diane's approval for things. She criticized his manners and lack of confidence on occasion, the

Diane is familiar with John Duffy who lives on a boat in San Fran. She will try to locate him, or a number for R/O. John was Ted's floor advisor at the UW and didn't care for Ted.

Diane also remembered a Chinese professor of Ted's at the UW who Ted was close to.

When they first went together Ted and ~~xxx~~ Diane's sexual relationship was tender but markedly different after 1973 when he thought he was a "cool dude" with much more sexual experience. Since the last phone call in 1974 Diane has not heard ^{from} or seen Ted.

Phone message left for Mary Ann McLaughlin, K. C. DPS.

Phone contact attempted with Don Martin - negative results.

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Mary McLaughlin. She was with County Law and Justice Planning when Ted Bundy worked there. They worked along with Jill Milestone for Joe Brunsten. Ted worked on his own project - a hopeless, make work project. He was mostly involved with trying to decide on a good law school - he talked mainly about the UW law school and was sending out letters at this time. Ted worked every day, and Mary left in April of 1973 before Ted left. Joe Brunsten has since left Law and Justice Planning.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM: 10-30-75 Det. K. McChesney

Mary did not see Ted out of the office except at a Community Crime Prevention Meeting on Capital Hill. Ted was quiet, reserved, and got his job through some political action.

1000hrs. Phone contact with Directory Assistance, Philadelphia reveals a Jack Worthington, unlisted phone number. This is possibly Bundy's natural father.

Phone contact with Mary Rhino who went to Vashon on Oct. 12, 1974 with Liz and when they returned to Liz's late that night Ted called and was panting. Mary had been staying at Liz's for about a week.

Phone contact attempted with Joe Burnsten, has left his law practice - no forwarding. Home phone 325 8214 tried - negative results.

Phone contact with Longbranch General Store and left message for Don Martin to call this office. Phone 884 3721.

Phone contact with Det. Barcliff, Thurston County S.O. 753 8122. Det. Barcliff advised that Tom Sampson could not pin dates in May and August that he played a racketball with Bundy at Evergreen State. He knew of no connection between Bundy and Oregon. A statement was received and Barcliff will bring it to this office tomorrow.

Sampson does not know what happened to the report re: assaults on women that Bundy was involved with.

Barcliff has an appointment to see Mr. Shimline, an ex detective employed at DES when Bundy was employed there. Also, on the night that Donn Manson disappeared there was a gay liberation meeting on the Evergreen campus.

1030 hrs. Phone contact with Fred Tausend, 223, 1600, 1414 4th Ave. Seattle. He was the actual chairman of the Seattle Crime Commission at the time Bundy was there. Sampson was actually the staff coordinator. Tausend had received a phone call from Jean Enersen, King TV regarding a report on assaults on women that Bundy supposedly worked on. They located the commission records in the office of Community Relations at SPD and were unable to find the report. Robin Guevera, a member of the commission did provide Ted with a copy of the report she thinks Ted may have worked on. K/O made arrangements to

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	-------------	--------------

PAGE

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM: 10-30-75

obtain this report from Tausend. This report was done in 1972 or early 1973. Bundy was hired in 1972, summer and worked until December when Sampson left.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Gloria Hamilton, Rainier Bank who has completed obtaining all of Bundy's checks.

Phone call from Liz Klepfor who recalled that he had earned money from his landlords in Salt Lake by taking things to the dump for them. He also went to the Wallingford Dump just before he left Seattle for Salt Lake in 1974.

1400 hrs R/O had personal contact with Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank and obtained copies of Bundy's personal checks.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesny

10-31-75

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake County S.O. Advised that Santa Clara County SO had homicides at Stanford University and would be contacting this office - Sgt. John Johnson.

Phone contact with Chuck Sloe - Nordstroms - 628 2170. He advised that Liz Klepfor used her credit card during each month of 1974 and that Bundy did not use the card on any date. He will call this office on 11-5-74 with the complete information.

Phone contact attempted ~~xxxx~~ with Diane Edwards negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Ron, Kains Rentals- 525 3450, negative results.

1000 hrs. Phone contact with Tim Boverman, Hoskins, Oregon, 503 463 4245. A Boverman is good friends with Tim Clancy who is currently in Europe and who also knows Ted Bundy. Boverman has never met Bundy however, and Bundy, to his knowledge has never come to Oregon with Clancy. He thought that possibly John Pratt - employment unknown - may know Bundy.

Phone contact with Joe Burnsten, ex-supervisor of King County Law and Justice Planning. EA58214. He recalled that Bundy worked for him for about 3 or 4 months on a part time basis and thought he was paid by the house. He was doing a research paper on the courts and persons in the criminal justice system. Burnsten thought that Chuck Collins might remember Bundy. Bundy was referred by Joe McGavick and paid by research funds from the X County Executive's Office. Burnsten describes Ted as bright, articulate, but he didn't finish his work, or receive his last check. Burnsten recalls Ted finishing up his degree.

Bundy was politically active particularly in the Evans campaign and talked about the clever things that he did or that could be done in a campaign. Bundy talked like he was responsible for asking questions that were embarrassing publicly to Rosellini. Bundy seemed to take delight in tripping up Rosellini and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ was involved somehow in the speech in which Rosellini called Gov. Evans, "Danny Boy".

Bundy worked in the late afternoons and sat near a couple of girls, one Asian, from the UW. One was an intern from the School of Public Administration - Gail Rothrock.

1030 hrs. Phone contact with Ron, Kains Rentals, who advised that on June 16, 1974 under contract #19888 Bundy rented a power mower from 12:34 until 2:30 p.m.

Page

 of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-31-75

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1100 hrs. Phone message left for Chuck Collins.

Phone contact with Liz Klepfor - She knows that Ted came to visit her from Jan 14 until Jan 23, 1975 after he finished his final exams. She recalls Ted talking about Pandora, a girl he met through the girl living downstairs from him. She left Salt Lake and Ted said he attended a going away party for her at the airport. Ted said Ted thought Pandora "freaky". Ted also asked Liz about Sun Valley which is not far from Salt Lake.

R/O left message for Dr. Donna Schram.
Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards - negative results.

Phone contact with Ben Dew - Department Emergency Services. Ben attended Weber State College in Utah and knew Dr. Hirst, (Liz Klepfor's father) and because of this he and Bundy had some conversations. Ben played in the baseball games and said Ted was not at the games more than he was at the games. Ben didn't drink after the games. Ben thinks he recalls sling Ted's arm in a sling but can't be positive about it. It may have been on more than one day. Ben thinks it was Ted's right arm. Ben thought Bundy was possibly homosexual but could not be certain and had no direct knowledge of it. Ben remembers thinking about that while talking with Bundy, but for no specific reason.

11300hrs. Phone contact with Donna Schram to advise her that Liz Klepfor might be contacting her regarding Bundy.

1300 hrs. Message left for Jim O'Conner, State Law and Justice Planning Office.

Phone contact with Janet Fisher who will try to recall the dates that Bundy visited her apartment and call back on Monday.

Phone contact with Jim O'Conner who does not know Bundy.

Phone contact with Diane Edwards who was unable to find John Duffy but is trying to reach his sister Pat. John is retired at age 35 and does not have a phone. Diane thinks she was the first girl that Bundy experienced sex with but is not sure. She did not know about any girls that Ted knew at Stanford.

Phone call from Liz Klepfor advising that Ted's sister was getting married over the weekend.

Phone contact with Diane Edwards who recalled a woman named Irene living in her parent's home last fall receiving a call from her. Irene said that man who called was very nice and asked about Diane and Irene either told him that Diane was happily married or that she was living in San Francisco.

During the time she dated Ted Diane was 5'10, 130# with brown hair parted down the center. She recalled Ted having a

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

11-3-75 Phone call received from Janet Fisher. She was clear on the fact that Ted Bundy was at her and Edna's apartment on two occasions, one time to make hot spiced wine and the other time when they went to the Windjammer. When Bundy was there making the wine it was in the last couple of weeks of October or the first weeks in November. He had no beard at the time. As best as she can recall the three of them went to the Windjammer on a Friday or Saturday night between December and March, though probably in January.

Phone call from Liz Klepfor who said she does not wish to be hypnotized.

Phone contact with Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake County S.O. regarding Ted Bundy's phone bill. On Nov. 21, 1974 at 11:03 p.m. Bundy called Oakland, 415-347-0651 (Louise & Ward Young). At 11:07 p.m. there was a call to Robert Edwards, Diane Edward's father in San Mateo, 145 347 0651. Thompson will forward a copy of the phone bill to this office.

Message left for Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank.

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results.

1030 hrs. Phone contact with Capt. Ingram, UW Police, will check to see if another subpoena is needed for UW law school records pertaining to Bundy. Ingram advised he would call back.

Phone contact ~~with~~ attempted with Ivan Weiss - negative results. 2770 W. Lake N., 384 2635. A phone call was made from Bundy to Weiss's residence.

Phone contact attempted with Louise and Ward Young, Oakland, 415 653 5647 with negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Carol Boone Anderson, message left at DES for her.

Phone contact attempted with Chuck Collins, message left.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Ward Young, Oakland. Ward says he is single although in November of 1974 there was a woman living with him and he will check with her to see if she knows Bundy. Neither of them have or had any connections with Salt Lake, U. of Utah, U of W of the Republican party. They got the phone in Oct. 2 of 1974.

Phone contact with Mrs. Reams, Pacific NW Bell 345 2204. She will contact Oakland phone co. regarding the previous subscriber of Young's phone.

1400 hrs. Phone call from Mrs. Reams who advised that it might be possible to obtain the name of the prior subscriber of Young's phone number but to contact California Telephone to request it.

R/O had phone contact with Chuck Collins, 344 3482, County Administrator, who advised that he did not know Bundy at any time.

R/O contacted Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank by phone and arranged to bring her copies of Bundy's deposit slips and order forms for checks.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 11-375

1430 hrs. Phone contact with Oakland Telephone Security, Mrs. Lewis, 415 542 2464, who advised she would attempt to determine if the old subscriber could be located and recontact R/O the following day.

R/O had personal contact with Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank and requested information pertaining to Bundy's savings accounts, and photostatic copies of all checks written for cash as well as copies of all checks deposited into his account.

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor who advised that Ted had sent her flowers from Rosalia Bros. Flrist several times (pertaining to Ted's phone bill) and also that she is friend's with Van Weiss who lives on a houseboat and one time Liz was at a party there and Ted ~~xxxx~~ called her there.

Ted had told Liz that he learned that Diane had gotten married after he moved to Salt Lake, but didn't say how he learned. Liz received two letters from Ted over the weekend and said he seemed to be doing alright, although his mother, attorney and minister said he is depressed about her deserting him.

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results.

Page

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☒ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-5-75 Det. K. McChesney

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards. She has tried to reach John Duffy's sister, Pat, 415 931 2961 with negative results. She contacted the federal reserve board (where Pat allegedly works) and they have no record of her. Diane does not know the name of John's last employer.

Diane has verified that she attended the UW in summer quarter of 1967. In 1973 when Ted came to San Francisco he arrived at the airport Diane picked him up and took him to the Sheraton Palace. They had some drinks then and the next day she moved him to the Park Hopkins motel. Then Ted went to Sacramento and returned for the weekend which he spent at Diane's place at 2151 California Street. She thought he sent her the flowers around her birthday or Valentine's Day of that year.

In 1969 in the spring (prior to April 1) Diane visited a friend who was attending Swarthmore College, in Philadelphia. She had been corresponding with Ted at Lafayette Hill, Pa. and tried to look him up through his grandfather Cowell but was unable to do so. She thought that possibly Ted would have tried to track down his real father in Philadelphia while he was there.

It was during the spring of 1969 rather than the fall that Ted showed up in California to visit Diane. It was not long after Diane started working at Wells Fargo bank (she had told him about her new job by letter or phone) that Ted came to see her and stayed with her. She was sharing a place in San Francisco with friends. She thinks Ted hitchhiked to get there. For the weekend they drove to Mendocino and stayed in a motel for one night, they took Diane's car.

Diane thought that possibly Bundy's college roommate's name was Larry Grace.

0930 hrs. Phone call from Sgt. John Johnson, Santa Clara Cty. SO. requesting copies of Bundy's gas receipts for 1974. He was referred to Det. Butch Haristadt, Sonoma Cty. SO. He is forwarding a copy of Bundy's records from Stanford University.

100 hrs. Phone contact with Carol Boone, Vietnamese Asst. Program, DESM Olympia, 753 1680. She said she was close friends with Ted Bundy, meeting him after he came to work at DES. They would go to lunch together sometimes and would sometimes give her a ride home from work. Sometimes she would come inside her house to say hello to her son but never stayed the night and they never dated socially. She did not ~~xxxxxx~~ see Bundy on the weekends. On July 14th she attended a party for a friend but she's quite certain Ted was not at the party. Around the first of June of 1974 Carol's uncle died and she was also moving. She went out of state to attend a funeral and is quite sure that she wasn't with Ted on June 11th and probably not on June 1st as she was moving and Ted didn't help her move.

After the incident at Lake Sammamish Carol and others kidded Ted about having a volkswagon and being named Ted. He made jokes back and they also talked about Donna Manson's disappearance and Ted did

Page
of

--	--	--	--	--	--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10-5-75

not have an unusual reaction.

Carol said that Ted was a good friend to her - she was seeing a man whom Ted knew and he helped her get through that relationship, and was supportive of her when her uncle passed away. She said she had her own activities at night which did not include Ted ~~however~~ Carol lived in Olympia at this time. Sometimes she would visit her parents in Seattle on the weekends but did not visit Ted in Seattle.

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge - negative results.

Phone contact with Gary Chino who is a friend to Ivan Weiss because she was a neighbor of his on Westlake (in a houseboat). She said that Ivan knew Ted Bundy minimally, through her and her friendship with Liz. Ivan works for the Seattle Times. Ivan did not care for Ted personally. On one occasion, Ted called Liz while Liz was attending a going away party for someone at Ivan's. Liz talked to Ted for quite a while because Ted was feeling down about something.

R/O left a message for Ron Martin at the Longbranch General Store.

1230 hrs. Phone contact with Hugh Stubbs owner of 4325 8th NE, former residence of Karen Spinks. He will obtain all the previous resident's names and recontact this office tomorrow.

Phone contact with Cheryl Martin, CWSC Security who advised that she learned that a person from the public defender's office in Seattle was doing investigative work for Ted Bundy here.

R/O received information that Alice Davis, former bailiff for Judge Morowitz was collecting money for the Bundy defense fund in the Courthouse and asked to stop doing same or be dismissed.

R/O mailed copies of Bundy's credit card purchases to Sgt. Johnson, Santa Clara Cty. S.O.

Phone contact with Mrs. Lewis, Pacific Telephone Security Oakland who advised that they are not sure if they can learn the name of the subscriber who had Ward Young's phone previous to him but will attempt to find out if it is that important. She requested the formal request be made through Pacific NW Bell security. R/O had phone contact with Mary McKinnon, PNWB and requested same.

R/O attempted phone contact with Ward Young, Oakland, his phone has been disconnected.

1500 hrs. Phone contact with Carol Boone. She is certain that she did not see Ted Bundy on July 14th and that she was out of town on June 11th. In May of 1975 she and Nancy Scherer and Dick Rolfs spent 5 days at Bundy's where they went out, skiing and horseback riding.

Phone contact attempted with Ruth Carlstad - out of the office.

Phone contact with Capt. Ingram, UW Police who advised that Sgt. Mudgett was obtaining the information from the UW Law school re: Bundy.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation
Statement of 10-5-75 ctd.

DATE _____ TIME _____

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Louie Moore, Frederick and Nelson Security to request credit card records of Mik Klepfor.

Phone call received from Ward Young who advised that his phone is disconnected because they have been robbed recently and feel safer if no one can tell whether or not he is at home. His girlfriend has never heard of Ted Bundy.

Phone contact with Karen Johnson, Jay Jacobs Security, 622 5400. She will obtain the records of Liz Klepfor's credit card and recontact this office.

Phone contact with UW School of Public Administration and learned that Paul Rothrock, who worked with Bundy at Law and Justice Planning is currently a governmental relations assistant at Metro. (583 4800)

Phone contact with Sgt. Mike Hudgett, UW Police who will be getting Bundy's records from the UW Law school and will attempt to obtain a forwarding address for John Duffy as well as the name of Bundy's roommate at McMahon hall in 1966.

Message was left for Susan Reade at her residence.

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results.

Message was left for Jake Fey at DES - Olympia.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney
10-6-75

0830 hrs. Phone call received from Mike Fey, DES who has mailed to me a schedule of baseball games played by DES in the summer of 1974. Also enclosed is a write up about a game played in which Bundy played. (These things were received in this office this date)

Phone contact with Butch Carlstat, Sonoma Cty. P.O. who was checking with Mark Hopkins an Mathray Florists in ~~Wakaf~~ San Francisco to determine the exact dates Bundy was there in 1973.

Phone contact with Susan Weade who advised that Gwen Grimm, EM 4 2969 had a friend, Joan Hardy whose sister in law's friend received a letter from Edna Cowell from Alaska. Susan recalled being in Richland, Was. on the weekend of July 5, 1974 for a Republican function. Susan was with Larry Voshall (see Det. Dunn's follow up regarding Voshall) Susan thought that Ken Tikenberry and Dennis Dunn might have Republican schedules for that year. They would have stayed at the Red Lion in Richland (Susan and Larry) Susan also recalled Bundy doing a lot of work in Art Fletcher's campaign.

Susan thought that perhaps Jim Waldo might be hesitant to talk at length about Bundy because he was grateful to him for Bundy's help with the party.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Gwen Grimm, EM4 2969, who has a good friend, Joan Hardy, 323 6271, U studnet, whose sister in law has a friend who received a letter from "Edna" cousin to Bundy.

Phone message bit for Mrs. Cloud, Bremerton, 373 8662.

Advised by Larry Voshall through phone call that July 6th and 7th of 1974 was the state Republican Convention. During this time Bundy would have been working as a staff assistant to Ross Davis. Voshall also advised that the Seattle Times had contacted Ross Davis.

Phone call from Lt. Murphy, Seattle P.O. wanting to know if Bundy had access to SPD records and to request a copy of reports Bundy did for Law and Justice Planning.

Phone contact with Bruce Cougan at his residence - message left for Karen Sparks.

Contacted San Francisco for phone numbers of John Duffy's in the Bay area: San Francisco: J. Duffy 1320 Cortola Dr. 661 8219
John, 226 Prentiss 647 5344
John F. 2070 42nd Ave., 661 4371
John J. 336 Collingwood 824 3363
Near Bay area: J. Duffy 594 Victoria Crt., San Leandro 635 0182
J.E. Duffy 1253 Francisco Berkely 526 6294

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 1-6 -75J.P. Duffy 951 Collier Dr, San Leandro 483 5236

1430 hrs. Phone call received from Mrs. Cloud who advised that her daughter Toni, victim in KC Case #52869, was currently living in Salem and would be in the area around Thanksgiving. Mrs. Cloud will have Toni come into this office to view photos of Bundy at that time.

R/O requested Jack Reid ~~XXXXXX~~ advise of any latent fingerprints in the Cloud case - he advised there were none.

R/O had phone contact with Greenlake Bowl, 1A55588, and the manager advised that their working shifts were not regular, there were split shifts, some worked 11-7:30 some before, some after.

R/O had phone contact with Tom Stubbs who advised that the previous tenants of Karen Sparks residence were:

Fall, 1966 to Jan, 1967 Tom Stubbs

1-67 to 8-68 Linda Hall and Clara Sue (currently in Kansas City)
 8-68 to 1970 Curt and Lois Ridell (unsure last name) rec. doctorate at UW, teaches political science in Wisconsin
 1970 to 1971 Mr. & Mrs. Mark Terry (6 mos) a U. student who went to Southern Calif. and is back in U. Dist. now
 1971 to 73 Brian Klin & a man and a woman, Brian lives a few blocks away on 8th, is a photographer & pt. student

In the rear portion of the duplex:

1958-1970 Dan Phipps & wife

1970-1971 Peter & Eva Craine, med. student, moved to Southern Calif.

1972 Robert J. Berglin & Lynn Berglin, UW students

8-73 to present Sheri Mueller, works at Safeco, someone broke into this apartment shortly before Karen Spark's assault, and then later returned the items.

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Don Martin, boyfriend to Edna Cowell. He has been Bundy a total of 8 or 10 times mostly at Edna's apartment on NE 3rd. A couple of times he brought wine to Edna's.

Don recalled that a couple of times after Edna came back to Seattle for her junior year Ted, having a car, would give Edna rides, probably to visit Karen Kovach at which time she was living with Lynda Neely. Don isn't sure that Ted ever met Lynda, however.

Don doesn't recall if Ted visited Edna on 90th Ave. Nov. Don first met Ted about 3 years ago (Nov. of 1972)

Page ☐
of ☐

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of 10-6-75

DATE _____ TIME _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Don said that Ted never came to Don's residence - Don wasn't living in Seattle at the time. Don attended Seattle University. Don describes Ted as a nice guy, but a hair strango. He was polite, but different. Don thought Ted liked Edna more than just a cousin. Don did not know the rest of Bundy's family.

Don and Ted generally talked about politics and the "osellini campaign. Edna built up Ted a great deal.

Don did not meet Liz Alepfor but heard about her after the "case broke" from John Cowell who said that Bundy was too busy to have killed any girls. It is possible that Ted spent the night at Edna's. Don saw Ted at John Cowell's apartment one time.

After the incidents at Lake Sammamish Don joked with Ted about being the suspect and Ted had no abnormal reaction. Ted never gave any presents to Edna that Don knew of.

Phone contact attempted with Margo McLaren, Frederick and Nelson Security, negative results.

Page
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

10-7-75

0815 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Pat Duffy, 415 931 2961 who advised that she was not the ~~xxx xxxxxx~~ sister of John Duffy.

R/O left phone message for Carol Williamson.

0900 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Art Fletcher, 202 331 1965 of Washington DC. R/O first spoke with Mrs. Fletcher who knew Bundy through her husband's campaign. She said that Ted drove Art to different sites in Washington through the Action for Washington organization. The campaign committee usually provided a car for Fletcher's would use their own car. Mrs. Fletcher hasn't seen Bundy since 1968 after the election. Ted became involved with them at the primary. Mrs. Fletcher never saw Ted with any girls, described him as hardworking and politically astute.

R/O spoke with Mr. Art Fletcher who said that Ted was his driver in his 1968 campaign, furnished through Action for Washington. They drove a Chevy dealer's car or Art Fletcher's car. Tom Miller, of the County Young Republican group gave Bundy's name to Fletcher, he thinks.

Ted's job was to coordinate and be advance man for the campaign. Ted and Fletcher spent the night in hotels around the state occasionally. After the campaign progressed there were some threats made on Fletcher's life and Bundy stayed with the Fletcher's for their safety. They used a penthouse belonging to a guy named Parker from Bremerton, in Seattle. Ted slept in the extra bedroom by the door but did not carry a firearm to protect the Fletcher's at Fletcher's request.

Fletcher describes Ted as dedicated and dependable and not shy. Ted knew his way around the state, had no anxieties about talking to strangers. Fletcher met Bundy's parents in Tacoma and recalls Bundy going off to Philadelphia to attend law school and got a congratulatory letter from him in March 1973 when Bundy was working for Ross Davis.

Fletcher was going to offer Bundy a job with the labor department but Bundy was involved heavily with law school, he thought.

1000 hrs. Phone call from Mike Mudgett, UW Police who is currently obtaining UW Law school records for Bundy. He gives a home address of John Duffy of 2 Meath Ave., Huntington, RI.

Phone contact with Huntington PD and obtained phone number of Michael Duffy 516 673 8925.

Phone contact with Mary McKinnon, PNBW who advised that Pacific Telephone was unable to tell the previous subscriber to Ward Young's telephone number.

Page
of

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 10 11-7-75

1030 hrs. Personal contact with Mrs. Taylor, 5517 12th NE, owner of the residence Lynda Healy. She has owned the house since 1960. Previous tenants: (Mrs. Taylor's records are not ~~xx~~ in the best order) 12-27-67...William A. Johns, Walter Ness, Paul R. Lowell 7-68 Michael & Dennis O'Hara (from S. Calif.) July 68... Troy & Patricia Utt (currently in real estate in Seattle) April 1969...Norm Erlendson, Louie Cain (Lake City) 9-69... Gordon Rowland, Robert DeMetre, (from Spokane) 11-69... Daniel Brown, John O'Neil, Robert Berman 1970... Gordon Rowland, ~~Mike~~ Michael Alfsted, Larry/Robert DeMetre 1971... Larry Lande, Bruce Barnum, Michael Peck, Kenneth Huddleston, and others Aug 1, 1971... Jeffrey L. Pewe 1972... Michael T. Haynes, Bill McDonald Aug. 73 Parul Buetel, John Homiston, Larie Smith Dec. 1972 ... Adrian Morales July, Aug, 1972 Greg Evans

1100 hrs. Personal contact with Mrs. Ferris (Sybil) at 806 NE 56th. She recalled that the German cook at the Seattle Yacht Club may recall Bundy's behavior at the Yacht Club. The cook is about 30 and lives on 17th Ave.

Mrs. Ferris has not had an opportunity to find the address of the residence Ted was living in near the Creek area at UW but will attempt to do so.

Mrs. Ferris feels certain that the time she saw Ted with a cast on his arm at the Green Lake Albertson's was around the time of the Lake Sammamish incidents. He didn't talk with him at the store as she was afraid to talk to him.

Mrs. Ferris met Ted's cousin John one time when Ted drove the grey VW that he drove sometimes to her house and John was with him.

While helping Bundy move, Mrs. Ferris recalled several campaign posters decorating his room. Bundy used to like to get involved with ~~xxxxx~~ campaign funds. She also talked about a man on Sunnyside Ave. who had an antique shop that Bundy lived with for awhile.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Targo McLaren Frederick and Nelson security, Liz Klepfor's purchases for 1974 were: Feb 21, March 2, April 6, April 20, April 22, May 24, June 7, June 17, June 29, Aug 9, Sept 5, Sept 14, November 9 and December 7.

Phone call received from Mary Lynn Chino who talked about her fear of Bundy's being released from jail.

Phone call with Karen Sparks, 322 7053 and advised her to contact the UW Registrar to sign a release for her transcript information. She attended the UW Summer Qtr. 1971 continuously until Spring of 1972 when she quit to work

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 11-7-75

Karen abd reenrolled for tthe JW Winter Qtr of 1974 but was unable to attend.

Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards, negative results.

Phone contact with Mrs. Michael Duffy, 2 Meath Ave, Huntington NY. She said her son John Duffy lives at Harbor Master, 1184 Bolema Blvd., Alameda, Calif. 94501, phone 415 521 1265.

Phone contact attempted with John Duffy - negative results.

Phone contact with Liz Klep or who does not know whose phone number 632 4249 is. Li, did not know of the boarding house near Seattle Yacht Club where Ed lived and did not call Frederick's back to learn when they had delivered her furniture. (March 1974) Liz also said that she received a ~~phone call~~ letter from Ted regarding Diane, and he said that his and Diane's personal ties had clashed. Liz is attempting to get counseling for herself at this time.

Phone contact attempted with Joan Hardy - negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards, negative results.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

11-10-75

0830 hrs. Phone contact with John Duffy 415 5211264, 1144 Balena Blvd. Alameda, Calif. He was the floor advisor at McMahon Hall when Ted Bundy roomed there. Ted had a tall, good looking roommate named Larry who was a Chinese major. John will look into his records in attempts to determine Larry's last name.

John describes Ted as a quiet guy, introverted, not a leader type. John thought Ted and Diane Edwards came from two different backgrounds and didn't "match up".

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards who had no new information regarding Bundy.

Phone contact with Karen Sparks and requested she contact the registrar at the University of Washington so that we might be able to obtain her transcript.

0915 hrs. Phone contact with Mike Midgett, UW Police, who was not able to learn Larry's last name but has the information ~~xxxx~~ from Bundy's law school records.

1000 hrs. Phone call received from Mrs. Wilkinson owner of 1845 E. Shelby. She advised that Mrs. Dewlow, the former owner of the house lived with her daughter, Mrs. Hans Geise.

Phone call received from Karen Johnson, Jay Jacobs, who advised that Liz Klepfor made purchases at their store on 4th and J, June 22nd.

1300 hrs. Phone message left for Tim Burgess, SPD.

Phone contact with Liz Klepfor to advise her that Salt Lake was preparing to release Bundy from jail. Phone message left for Mary Chino.

Phone contact attempted with Karen Skavlen, negative results.

Phone contact with Tim Burgess, SPD, who advised he was not able to locate a report done by Bundy but that the Seattle Crime Commission information was at Room 410 of the Seattle Police Dept.

1430 hrs. Phone message left for Gail Rothrock, Metro Transit, 447 5800.

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodde - negative results.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-10-75

1445 hrs. Phone contact with Paul Barcliff, Thurston County SO.

Tom Sampson has signed a statement given to them regarding Bundy.

Sampson also told Barcliff that while in Seattle he and Bundy went out to eat a few times, usually to the Praisserie Pittsburg.

or in the Pioneer Square area. They didn't go to any bars together, according to Sampson.

Barcliff found no connections between Bundy and any members of the gay community in Olympia. He showed the Rape Report to Sampson who advised he thought that it was done by Donna Schram and Phil Sherburne rather than Bundy.

1500 hrs. R/O and Det. Dunn to SPD to go through Crime Commission Files. Nothing pertinent on Bundy was located.

1545 hrs. Phone contact with Mrs. Giese, daughter of Mrs. Beulow, 3732 E. High Lane, 324 5489. Mrs. Giese's mother only took in medical school students and doesn't remember Ted Bundy. A lady across the street, Miss Pepper also rented rooms, but she has since died.

Phone contact attempted with Joan Hardy, negative results

Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results.

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

On one occasion Gail gave Ted a ride home. He did not want her to take him to his apartment but dropped him off around 11th & Brooklyn and 41st. On the way home Gail asked Ted questions about himself and he let her know he didn't want to discuss his personal life. She describes him as being short with her. She asked him about his past and he did say he had attended five different undergraduate colleges in the Western United States.

From Ross Davis mail learned that Ted was involved with or carrying a torch for a girl in San Francisco.

0845 hrs. Phone contact with Joan Hardy 323, 6271. Her sister in law's sister, Mary randee, is a friend of Edna Cowell. In a letter to Mary and or some other mutual friend, Edna Cowell made speculative remarks regarding her cousin Ted and Lynda Healy. Joan will be c ntacting Mary today and have her call this office.

0915 hrs. Phone call from Liz Klepfor - she thought that the brochure that ~~had~~ had in his apartment may have come from Richard Bundy when Richard was visiting in Salt Lake in August. Mrs. ~~First~~ took Richard swimming in Bountiful and they could have picked up the brochure at that time. Liz also inquired as to why the Salt Lake authorities had not previously shown a photograph of Bundy to the victim in their case as she had turned him in in October of last year. She also commented that the thought among the Bundys and herself was that the police were harrasing ~~the~~ Bundy by refusing to accept his bail bond.

During their first years in college Bundy and Dodge had more contacts. Dodge was at Olympic JC and UPS. In 1967 Dodge recalls Ted dropping out of the UW to go skiing and to visit relatives in Philadelphia. Dodge thinks Bundy was gone about 8 months. He remembers Bundy taking his skis with him but doesn't know where he skied at. After 1968 or 1969 Dodge didn't have much contact with Bundy. Around this time Ted returned to the UW and talked about a girl he was seeing with Warren.

When they were kids Ted would hang around Dodge's house and therefore Dodge didn't know Bundy's folks well. He describes Mr. Bundy as a weak father figure, who was strict. Dodge didn't know Ted's relatives.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-12-75

Dodge described Ted as intelligent, shy, not aggressive. He didn't have many relationships with girls in high school. He doesn't recall any rumors about Ted in the closet during gym class.

Mr. Bundy was a scout leader for awhile. The kids later went camping at the ocean a few times but Ted never went.

Dodge said that Bundy got along with the best of ~~them~~ the kids in his family as he was older than the others, he did have to babysit alot.

Ted often didn't have money but didn't make a point of it.

Ted has had two or three VW's but Dodge couldn't recall the colors. He had a ratty one after high school graduation.

On occasion Mr. Bundy would hit Ted with a belt, Dodge didn't know the reasons.

Other persons who know Bundy are Terry Storwick, Jamie DePugh, Ken Kessler, Lynn "Armed and Ardell" Volker.

Bundy's scout leader was a Mr. Cook, who is a shop teacher at "Juni R" High in Tacoma.

Warren described John Bundy as meek, quite, not much of a father figure. Mrs. Bundy was primarily responsible for raising the kids.

1030 hrs. Phone call received from Joe, University Foreign Car who said they had no record of ever working on Bundy's car.

Phone call received from Mary Chino who advised that Liz was seeking counseling as she is very upset by what happened. Mary said that according to Liz Ted had been smoking alot of dope in Salt Lake. Mary also knows that in a letter to Liz Ted said "they'll never find a ything on me"

Phone message left for Chuck Sloe at Nordstroms.

Phone contact with Ed "eing, Standard Oil and requested ~~NRW~~ he review Bundy's records from his credit cards. He will recheck the purchases and recontact this office.

1400 hrs. Personal contact attempted at the residence of 5015 16 NE, negative results.

R/O checked all addresses on Sunnyside Ave. N. Looking for an antique shop with negative results. Sunnyside is 99% residential.

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Chuck Sloe, Nordstroms, who advised he would also recheck Bundy's credit record.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Erris with negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Jim Voiland, negative results.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

11-13-75 0830 hrs. Phone call from Ed Heing, Standard Oil.

He advised that Salt Lake City received the same information from them as we did, he thinks that possibly the differences in our accounts are clerical. It was learned that one page was missing from our credit slip - purchases on 5-16 in Seattle, 5-15 in Tacoma and 5-38 in Seattle. He will recopy the information from the microfilm and forward it to this office.

R/O received information that 5015 16th NE belongs to Willard Wilhelm, 523 0166, since 9-1-71. The phone number on the old rental sign in front of the house was LA34723, belonging to S. Woorley, 2244 NE 92nd.

0930 hrs. Phone call received from Mary Grandee, 542-2034. She heard from Don Martin, Edna Cowell's boyfriend, that he had received a letter from Edna indicating her concern about Ted Bundy and Lynda Healy being possibly ~~xxxxxx~~ acquainted. This was about one month ago that Mary talked to Don, who is a good friend of hers.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Ferris - negative results.

R/O sent copies of photographs of Bundy taken around 1970 to Det. Kuehnel, Whatcom Cty. SO, Bellingham.

1400 hrs. R/O attempted to locate the address of 109 S. 5th in Tacoma which is the alleged address of Ted Bundy's sister, Linda. ~~xxx~~ This particular address does not exist and R/O then made phone contact with her. Linda was very upset and very hostile towards R/O and did not want R/O coming to her home. She said that she cannot pin down any dates she might have been with her brother, she said "I never saw my brother." She ~~also~~ stated that her parents had already spoken with the police and she saw no reason to talk with them also.

1600 hrs. R/O attempted phone contact with Willard Wilhelm - phone number given is out of order.

Phone contact with Mrs. Ferris who advised that the antique dealer Ted lived with in 1968 was living and working out of a large two story house west of Phinney Ave., possibly Greenwood Ave. This man drove a VW Van.

She also recalled that the people that Ted lived with near the Seattle Yacht Club were an older couple who were going to go to Norway on a trip and let him live in the house for them but then decided against it. They were an older couple. Mrs. Ferris thought that Ted was at their residence most of the summer of 1968 and then she helped him move back into the boarding house on 16th NE

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 11-14-75 Det. K. McChesney

0900 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards. She recalled Ted Bundy living in a house above an antique store with some people who were into drugs. This was in 1968 or so. She thought that John Cowell would know who this person was as he had been there.

Diane also mentioned that in 1968 and 1969 she was living in Canada. During 1967 and 1968 she wasn't sure where Ted lived as he only visited at her apartment. On 12-29-74 she and Ted went to a Seattle Totems game.

She thought that when Ted was working in Olympia he rented an apartment there.

In May or June of 1974 a lady living at Diane's parents house had some jewelry and a pair of shoes taken. The parents lived in a condominium ~~at~~ in San Mateo and Ted Bundy did know where they lived. There was no evidence of forced entry. Diane was living there at the time.

Phone contact attempted with Donna Schram - message left.

1045 hrs. Phone call received from Donna Schram. The report on rape in Seattle in 1972 was written by her and Phil Sheebone. She doesn't feel that a report by Bundy on this subject exists, that he may have lied about it.

Donna also thought that she helped Ted with a project he did on the court system.

After Ted's possible involvement in the stealing of records at Harborview Hospital of the patients of Jim McDermott Donna had ~~no~~ little else to do with Ted and told Pat Lunnaborg of the UW the same. Pat, Donna says, is Ted's greatest advocate and Pat has an interest in his career.

1330 hrs. R/O and Det. Dunn ~~XXXXXXXX~~ attempted to locate the antique store on Greenwood or Phinney with negative results.

R/O attempted personal contact with Willard Wilhalm at his residence. negative results. A message was left.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

11-17-75 0830 hrs. Phone call received from Mable Wilhelm, 5251 16th NE, 522 9929. She and her husband have owned the residence at 5015 16th NE for about four years. Prior to that it was owned by Lucy Packowitz, who had few renters and was afraid of people. She has since moved to the midwest and lives in a nursing home. The mortgage on the house is paid to Seattle First National Bank and was sold by Smythe Realty.

Phone contact attempted with John Duffy, negative results.

Phone contact attempted with with Karen Sparks, negative results.

Phone call to Mike Mudgett, UW Police and requested dates of UW Summer Session, 1967 and Karen Spark's transcript.

1000 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino who recalls Liz and Molly's trip to San Francisco to visit her during Thanksgiving of 1973. Liz came down on Wednesday night and left the following Sunday around 4 or 3 p.m.

Phone contact attempted with John Duffy, negative results.

Phone call to Sea First Bank, Customer Service, 583 7042. Order to locate Mrs. Packowitz they must have a loan number.

Phone message left for Jim Voiland.

1300 hrs. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Information received that Bundy may have attended a doorbelling party at the Grim residence in the fall of 1972 for Bundy.

Phone call received from Mary Chino who advised that on Liz's return trip from San Francisco in 1973 she picked up her car that she had left at the airport.

Phone call from Mike Mudgett who advised that summer session at the UW in 1967 was from June 19 until August 18.

Phone contact with Jennifer Roberts's mother at 454 9289. She advised that Jennifer was out of town and would be calling her. Mrs. Roberts was asked to have Jennifer contact this office.

Phone call with Mrs. Mary Bates, housemother of Georgann Hawkins' sorority. She advised that Luara Heffron was in Europe but would be back for spring quarter. She connected R/O with Phyllis Armstrong who advised that she would recognize any jewelry of Georgeanne's and would come into this office.

Page
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM

11-17-75

1500 hrs. Contacted this office by Candy Carrie, 5527 NE Windermere Rd. LA4 3688 and Phyllis Armstrong, 17410 Rhodes Rd. W., Sumner, 863 1613. They viewed the beads and ~~xxx~~ necklace belonging to Bundy and advised that they did not match anything that Georgeanne

owned.

Phone contact with Jennifer Roberts, Sun Valley, Idaho, 208 726 8569. who will be returning to this area on Thanksgiving and will call RTO to set up an appointment to see her.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM: kk- Det. K. McChesney
11-18-75

0900 hrs. R/O and Det. Dunn had personal contact with Marlin Vortman, 1200 IBM Building. Marlin advised he would attempt to determine if he was with Ted Bundy or any of the dates the girls in this area were missing. He also talked about the fact that Ted was seriously considering marrying both Diane and Liz in the fall of 1973 and that this produced a great conflict for him.

Vortman also thought that Bundy was having some sort of conflict with law school, he implied that Bundy wasn't really buckling down.

Vortman has known Ted since 1972 and the last time he saw Ted in 1974 was when he helped Ted load his truck to move to Salt Lake.

Vortman commented that he thought that the items found in Bundy's car in Salt Lake were indicative of a burglary and he thought Bundy had pantyhose with ~~zki~~ holes in it for skiing.

1030 hrs. Phone contact attempted with John Duffy - negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Wilhelm who is not at 522 9929. Apparently she has no current listing.

Phone contact attempted with Karen Sparks - negative results.

Phone contact with Ray Hetschlad, Seattle Yacht Club, who had 5015 16th NE as Bundy's address in 1968.

1100 hrs. Phone contact with Det. Barclift, Thurston County S.O. who was advised of Liz's ~~xxxxx~~ activities on Nov. 25, 1973.

R/O received a phone call from Mrs. Cloud and an appointment was made to see Toni on 11-26-75 at 1600 hrs.

1200 hrs. R/O contacted ~~xxxxxxxx~~ Western Washington State College, Bellingham and obtained the number of Rita Butterworth, LA55671.

R/O had phone contact with Rita Butterworth who was responsible for scheduling the Governor's campaign in 1972. She was at Republican Headquarters daily and Ted Bundy was there often, but not every day.

It was Rita's duty to give Ted assignments, and they had only a professional type relationship. She did see him twice after the campaign at a couple of parties for campaign workers - one being at Mary Ellen McAffree's residence. Rita recalls Ted talking to her husband about law school during the party.

On August 30, 1974 Rita attended a going away party for Jim Waldo, and Ted called and talked to several people on the phone saying he was sorry he couldn't make the party but that he was in Olympia working on a budget. Rita doesn't recall seeing Ted in 1974.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

11-18-75

Rita described Ted as cooperative, reliable and dependable. She also talked with "iz Klepfow on the phone. She described Ted as interested in party politics. His duties were to compile briefing data on communities for the governor but he was not an advance man. He did phoning and library research. He also monitored the opposition. He put together the candidates fair at Seattle Community College and monitored the fair.

Rita did not know Ross Davis until this year - she said specific campaigns were not associated with the party a great deal.

Rita heard of Ted in 1968 when he put together a successful doorbell campaign in Tacoma. She also recommended Ted to a job that Joe McGavick had.

The only place that Ted went out of town on the campaign for Evans was the time he took the ferry to Port Orchard and was accused of following Rosellini with a tape recorder.

Rita recalled that Ted had some other activity or job or school during the campaign.

1400 hrs. Phone contact attempted with John Duffy - negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Pat Schlichting - negative results.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM: Det. K. McChesney

11-19-75 0830 hrs. Phone call to Mr. Pat Schlichting who does not recall a family living on his block who went to Norway or planned to in 1968.

Phone message left for Mr. Severinghaus, 743 7920.

Phone contact attempted with Karen Sparks negative results.

0900 hrs. Phone contact with John Duffy who was unable to locate the name of Bundy's ex roommate, Larry.

R/O had phone contact with the office of Student Organizations at UW. Advised to call back and contact Marry, 543 2380.

R/O, Det. Dunn and Det. Keppel reviewed evidence in Property Room. Det. Keppel ~~Keppel~~ submitted further lab analysis requests to crime lab.

R/O contacted Benny Elkins, Boeing, left message.

Phone contact attempted with Karen Sparks, negative results.

R/O had phone contact with Ginger Heath who recalled that the person who came and visited Lynda Healy at their house in the fall of 1974 to do a psychology survey was about 25, tall, with short, dark hair and appeared straight looking. He did not remember his name.

1000 hrs. Phone contact with Mrs. Giese who advised that about 10 years ago her mother, Mrs. Bewlow went to Norway but she is certain she did not rent to Ted Bundy. She rented to only one student who was not a medical student - he was a business student from New York and she had to ask him to leave.

Mrs. Bewlow advised that Mrs. Von Brevern, 2150 E. Hamlin was also Norwegian and rented rooms to students.

R/O left phonemessage for Austin Seth, Olympic Hotel.

1330 hrs. R/O attempted personal contact with Mrs. Wilhelm at her residence, negative results. Message left for her to contact this office.

R/O attempted personal contact with Mrs. Von Brevern at her residence, negative results. Message left for her to call this office.

1400 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Bob Vaughn, negative results, phone message left.

Phone contact attempted with Austin Seth, negative results.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		

ITEM: 11-19-75

1430 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Austin Seth, negative results.

Phone contact attempted with John Gilmour, Boweig Computer Center, 773 2794. Gilmour is out of town, and it was not known when he would return.

Phone contact with Mrs. Wilhelm at her new number, 523 738 7443. She advised that she does not have a mortgage with Sea-First but they handle an escrow account for her, number 25. The money they pay to the bank is forwarded by the bank to Lucy Packowitz who is in the ~~west~~ midwest near her brother. Mrs. Wilhelm also advised that a Mrs. Jack Michaels, from Queen Anne handled Mrs. Paskowitz's accounts ~~on~~ before she left.

1500 hrs. Phone contact with Austin Seth, security manager for Olympic Hotel. He related that the busboy's lockers and all other employee lockers are on the basement level of the hotel, and they have had consistent breakins.

Locks are given out to the lockers by the timekeeper, who is currently, Lee Baker. The man ~~before~~ before him was Norm ?, who has since retired. There are log books which indicate who obtained the keys. A dollar is deposited and returned when the key is brought back. There are some lockers that persons bring their own keys and locks for.

To get to the lockers one must go past the timekeeper or take the service elevator. It is quite easy to get in to that part of the hotel, through the loading dock or back elevators.

Approximately once a month the lockers are checked for ~~empty~~ persons bringing their own locks, etc.

Seth thought that Hal Frank in catering had been around the hotel for a long time and perhaps might have known Bundy when he was there. He will contact Hal and recontact this office, if Hal is familiar with Bundy.

1530 hrs. Phone contact with Mrs. Von Brevern who did not rent to Ted Bundy but only to medical and dental students. She thought that possibly Mrs. Ethel Holtz who was Norwegian and lived on Hamlin may have rented to Ted.

Phone contact attempted with Dr. Severinhaus, negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Roberts, 454 9289. She advised her daughter Jennifer would be home for Thanksgiving next Wednesday night around 8:00 pm.

R/O had phone contact with Dr. Severinhaus, 743 7920 who advised that he recalled Bundy working for him, had no particular impressions of him and did not recall an incident involving Ted stealing.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM: 11-19-75

any medical records. He thought that perhaps, Brenda Alexander who was the medical secretary at the time would know about that, or perhaps Dr. Lunnaborg.

1640 hrs. Phone call received from Liz Klopfor who said that Peyton Whitely had visited her and she had told him she had no comment to make.

Liz recalled Ted taking Freda Rogers to sky nursey to buy some garden seeds and also to buy a plant for his mother.

Liz visited a guy named Richard who owned the Daily Plant an antique store in the U District. Richard went to jail for stealing antiques and ne time Ted and Liz visited Richard's girlfriend while Richard was in jail.

Richard has had other antique stores and one time Ted used to live with Richard in a really neat house that was filled with antiques.

Liz said that she had spoken with Ted last week and that he was not happy about her learning about his girlfriends in Utah. He advised that ~~xxx~~ he had been sleeping with Pandora and stopped doing so after he spent Christmas with Liz instead of Pandora.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
-----------------------	--------	------	--------------

PAGE

OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____

TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChesney

11-20-75 0830 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards who did not recall the name of the man Ted lived with who had an antique store.

R/O checked for name of owner of Daily Planet Antique Store: Richard Glenn Friend, 4-14-44 (Calif.), 6'0, 135, Blonde/blue. The Daily Planet is at 3416 Fremont N., Friend's home address is 3712 Woodlawn N. Friend's business phone is ME24009 (Joe M. Kun, 4420 Dayton N.)

The manager of the Daily Planet is David Marzulli, 4328 Baker N.W. 633 0895

1(0)

1300 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Jack Michaels, negative results.

Phone contact with Bruce Cougan who advised that Chuck Meggett was currently at Boston University, did not know his address.

Phone call received from Jennifer Roberts who will be in Seattle on Thanksgiving and an appointment was made to see her at day or the day after.

Phone contact attempted with John Brett who was out of town.

1400 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Michaels- advised that she would be home after 6:00 p.m.

Phone message left for Jim Voiland.

Phone contact with Sgt. Mudgett, UW Police, requesting information on Friend.

Phone contact with Donna Schram who recalled hearing the rumor about Bundy and the medical records at Harborview from someone from municipal probation and someone from mental health. She distinctly recalls talking with Dr. Lunnaborg about it.

PAG

0

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. K. McChasney

11-21-75 0330 hrs. Phone contact with Jim Voiland who said that the number of the secretary at Seattle Crime Commission, Sid Baron, was 583 4512.

0840 hrs. Phone call received from Mable Wilhelm who found an old phone number for Mrs. Jack Michaels - AT32623. She also remembered a tenant who lived at the residence at 5015 16th NE, named Bill Moilan who teaches at Roosevelt High.

0850 hrs. Phone contact with Bob Vaughn, United Way, former director of the Crisis Clinic at the time Bundy worked there. He described Bundy as exceptional, dependable. Vaughn has not seen Bundy since he was a student there working the midnight shift.

Vaughn said that Bundy worked mainly with Ann Rule and was most close to her. He did see him at two Christmas parties during the time he worked at the Crisis Clinic. Vaughn believes that at one party he Bundy came with Ann Rule.

Vaughn said that Ann was shocked to learn about Bundy's arrest.

What stands out to Vaughn about Bundy is that Ted was politically conservative.

1000 hrs. R/O checked King County Police Records Cases for the last two years and found no significant cases where Bundy might be a suspect. The case numbers were provided by Det. D. Smith and Det. Chilstrom.

1010 hrs. Phone contact with Lee Baker, timekeeper for Olympic Hotel. An appointment was made to see him and view the locker area, later in the morning.

1015 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino who advised that Liz Alepfoo was getting sucked in again by Bundy. She is fairly certain that Liz did not see Ted during the Thanksgiving weekend or after her return from California in 1973.

1030 hrs. Personal contact with Lee Baker at Olympic Hotel and was directed to Chuck Agnew, director of Personnel. Mr. Agnew showed R/O the bottom floor of the hotel and from what could be seen it would be quite easy for anyone to go into the basement. The staff entrance on 5th Avenue is always open and the timekeeper either is in the office there or downstairs making rounds. During the time the timekeeper is gone it is easy for anyone to be down the basement. The mens lockers are also in the basement. Mr. Agnew was reluctant to show R/O the lost and found records or the locker rooms without first talking with the hotel management. He will contact mgmt. and call R/O Monday. Another way to get into the basement is through the loading dock area. PAG

☐ Officer's Witness Statement
☐ Statement Continuation

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 11-21-75

1330 hrs. Phone contact with Sgt. Mudgett, UW Police - Richard Friend was not a student at the UW.

1340 hrs. Phone message left for Bill Moilan, Roosevelt HS, 587 4224.

1400 hrs. Phone call received from Bill Moilan, who had a basement apartment at 5015 16th NE for many years. He did not know Ted Bundy but kept to him all. Possibly Mrs. Shaw across the alley would have known him as she was close to Mrs. Taskowitz. Mrs. Shaw lives on 15th NE.

1600 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino- advised her that Bundy's preliminary hearing would be continued until Monday.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-24-75

McChesney

0830 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Reg Bruce, negative results.

Phone contact attempted with John Pratt - negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Jack Michaels -
negative results.

Phone contact attempted with John Gilmour who will
be in town on 12-1-75.

0900 Phone contact with Sid Aaron, 583 4512 who was the
secretary of the Seattle Crime Commission when Bundy was there.
She said she didn't know Bundy well as he worked there a short
time and did not have regular hours as other members of the staff
did.

She was not certain if Bundy had done a report on
assaults on women. She thought she recalled him working on one
or her typing one but her memory was vague.

09015 Phone messages left for Reg Bruce.

Phone message left for John Pratt who is out of town
until tomorrow.

0930 hrs. Sid Aaron came into this office and viewed the report
on assaults on women which she did not type. Sid used to date
Tom Sampson, former director of the Crime Commission and on one
or two occasions to talk with Sampson.

Bundy and Sampson were not close but both were politically
aspiring.

Sid thought that Bundy knew Wayne Lieb, a UW Law
student and Karen Thompson. Also he knew some other people - Mike?
and Jeff?

0950 hrs. Phone call with Reg Bruce who advised that he has never
met Ted Bundy.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Jack Michaels
with negative results.

1100 hrs. Phone contact with Oakland Park Nursing Home -
Mrs. Lucille Paskowitz is not a patient there but at the Valley
Home. Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Baker of the Valley Home
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ who will be in at 5:00 p.m. (218-681 3286)

1115 hrs. Phone call from Mary Chino who says that she feels that
Liz is getting back with Ted.

PAG

0

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of

11-24-75

1120 hrs Phone conat attempted with Mrs. Holtz, negative results.

1200 hrs Phone contact with Mrs. Cloud who advised that Toni would be able to view photographs on 11-28-75 at 1400 hrs.

1335 hrs. Personal contact attempted with Richard Friend at the Daily Planet. His "wife" advised that he would be in on Wednesday and would leave a message for him to call R/O.

1415 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Wayne Lieb at 522 0451 phone is disconnected.

Phone message left for Mary McKinnon - PNWB.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Holtz - negative results.

Obtained the number of the Republican Party Chairman of Whatcom County - Paul Elvig Box 128, Ferndale, 735-6362.

1430 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Alan Hall 682 4400 who was director of the Crime Commission from 3-1-73 until 5-15-74. He hired his own staff which did not include Bundy and he never met Bundy.

1500 hrs. Phone contact with Harborview Hospital Personnel who advised that in order to receive any information about Friend, Alexander a written request must be made. (See attached)

1515 hrs. Phone call received from Mary Chino who was upset about the continuance in Bundy's ~~xxxxx~~ hearing.

1545 hrs. Phone call with Mrs. Baker, Valley Home, Thief River Falls, Minnesota. She was advised of the matter involving Mrs. Paskowita and advised that she would ask her about Ted Bundy and call this office.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Holtz - negative results.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-25-75

MCCHESENEY

R

0800 hrs R/O reviewed personal checks of Ted Bundy in particular checks for ~~30~~ March 12 -74, Safeway 8.56 and Woolworth 3.65.

April 17 74, QFC 7.27

May 6, Safeway 4.97, Pay & Save 2.43

0900 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Vern Metzer, Pay and Save Security, 447 6000 who advised that he would check on the check Bundy wrote to Pay and Save and recontact R/O.

0930 hrs. Phone contact with Gary McKinnon and requested work number of Mrs. Jack Michaels and new phone number of Wayne Lieb.

1000 hrs. R/O and Det. Dunn to SPD Pawn Shop to go through their records of 1974 pawn slips. Until 1530 hrs R/O and Det. Dunn did not find any indication of Bundy pawning any items.

1600 hrs. Phone contact with John Fratt who advised that he became acquainted with Ted Bundy around 1968 through Tim Ciancy, a mutual friend. This was through the Action for Washington Group. He considers Bundy to be a close friend.

During 1974 Fratt saw Bundy twice, when Bundy came to dinner at Fratt's place in Olympia and at Fratt's parents house on Capitol Hill in ~~Olympia~~ Seattle. He will attempt to determine what those dates were and recontact R/O on Monday.

Also during 1974 he had some long distance phone calls with Ted and will look up his phone bills to determine those dates.

Ted and John did not socialize except through Republican functions. They had no athletic activities together.

John has been contacted by Mike Layton of the FBI. He also didn't know any of Ted's girlfriends, only saw him with one girl on one occasion, he doesn't recall where.

Fratt wasn't sure where Bundy was living in 1968. He doesn't believe he visited him. Fratt was working in Tacoma at the time.

Fratt thought that Ted might know Sam Reed, Olympia, 753 6691. Fratt also thought that Bundy was living in an apartment on Capitol Hill in 1974 with another guy, somewhere between 12th and 15th near Republican St.

Fratt stated he didn't believe Bundy was the suspect in these cases but added that if he is the one he should get help.

1630 hrs. Phone call from Vern Metzer, Pay and Save. The person who accepted Bundy's check on May 6, 1974 was Peg Lyons at Store #25-University Village. Store manager is Ed Harrington 447 6105.

PAG

0

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 11-26-75

McChesney

0900 hrs. Phonecall with Liz Klepfor who would like her jack handle back.

Phone call from Mary McKinnon - ENWB who had no information on Mrs. Jack Michaels or Wayne Lieb.

1300 hrs. Phone call with Liz ~~Kxx~~ Klepfor who advised that upon the advice of her psychiatrist she has decided not to talk with the police any longer. She refused to view a shoe that is included in the evidence.

1315 hrs. Phonecall with Monica Sutherland who will not be in town until Dec. 15. An appointment was made for her to see Det. Neppel on 12-19.

Phone call with Harry Chino who verified that Liz was very upset emotionally and that it was probably best for her at this time not to talk with the police any longer.

1400 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Richard Friend - 633 0895 - talked with his wife instead. She said she would remind Richard to call this office. She recalled that Ed was living with Richard several years ago while Richard was restoring an old house, that Ed rented a room from Richard - this was about 1968.

Ms. Friend can't recall how Ed and Richard met and is sure that Ed and Richard haven't seen each other for several years.

1415 hrs. Phone message left for Ed Harrington - U Village Pay and Save.

1430 hrs. Phone call with John Blakely, ~~mgr~~ mgr. of U Dist. Safeway. 524 2533. He will check with the bank to determine the time Bundy would have been in their store on May 6 and March 12, 1974.

1440 hrs. Phone call with Mr. Arrad, mgr. of U Village Woolworth - who requested A/O bring the check into his office to determine the time it was written.

1450 hrs. Phone contact with Mr. Lind, QFC U Village 523 5160. He requested A/O bring a copy of Bundy's check to him on Monday and would attempt to determine at that time the time the check was written.

1500 hrs. Phone contact with ASOW Activities 0 they are unfamiliar with Campus Enterprises. No record in phone directory.

1510 hrs. Phone call received from John Blakely, Safeway who requested a copy of Bundy's checks as time cards are kept in Bellevue for their employees and he would attempt to determine the time at which Bundy's check was written.

PAG

0

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 11-26-75, 11-27-75, 11-28-75

1530 hrs. Phone call received from Ed Harrington, Pay and Save, U. Dist. Will attempt to determine the time Bundy wrote a check in their store.

11-27-75 2000 hrs. Phone contact with Toni Cloud, an appointment was made to show her photographs on 11-28-75.

Phone contact attempted with Jennifer Roberts negative results.

11-28-75 0930 hrs. Phone contact with Mrs. Roberts who advised that Jennifer had been in an auto accident and would be in town on Monday, Dec. 1st.

1345 hrs. Personal contact with Toni Cloud in Seattle who viewed a photo montage including one of Ted Bundy with negative results. She said she could not say any one person a photographed was the suspect who assaulted her on July 7, 1973.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 12-1-75 McChesney

0900 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Ed Harrington, Pay and Save who was out of his office.

0905 hrs. Phone message left for Glori a. Hamilton, Kanner Bank.

1000jhrs. Personal contact with John Blakely at Safeway, U. district. He was given copies of two of Bundy's checks to Safeway written on 3-12-74 for 8.56 and on May 6, 1974 for 4.97. He will contact the former manager of the store and attempt to determine which clerks accepted the checks as he does not recognize the signatures on the checks.

1015 hrs. Personal contact with Mr. Walt Lind, QFC, University Village. From the check shown him it was determined that on April 17, 1974 Bundy wrote a check in their store between three and nine p.m. as clerk Donald Eisen accepted the check and those were his hours on that day. Eisen's home phone is LA2-6822.

1030 hrs. Personal contact with Mr. Haddad, manager of U. Village Woolworth. He was shown a copy of Bundy's check written there on March 12, 1974. It was determined that Carmen Grody accepted the check. R/O then talked with the bookkeeper who will locate the time sheets for that day and contact R/O with the times that Ms. Grody was working.
(out of order)

1230 hrs. Personal contact with D23 Phil Killien and advised him that Ted Bundy was currently in town.

1125 hrs. Phone call received from Mary Chino who advised that she had seen Bundy over the holiday at a restaurant in Seattle. Captain Mackie also advised that he had observed Ed Klepfor purchasing scotch in a liquor store in the university district.

1300 hrs. Phone contact with Carol Holamn, Seattle Trust, University Village. 223 2364. She was given the amount of Bundy's check and the date it was written to QFC Stores and advised she would recontact R/O after contacting their microfilm department.

1315 hrs. Phone contact with Sybil Ferris to advise her that Bundy was in town and request that she contact this office if he should attempt to contact her. She also recalled that Richard Friend's antique store near the Fremont Bridge burned down at one time. She will attempt to recheck the address at the Seattle Yacht Club district where Bundy once lived.

It was also learned that another car Ross Davis had access to was BTR 416 an 1973 Ford.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 12-1-75 McChesney

1400 hrs. Phone call received from Carol Holman, Seattle Trust who advised that ~~xxxx~~ Bundy's check was deposited on April 18, 1974 in a deposit of 2,564.25 of a total deposit of 2092.72 from QFC. Bundy's check was for 7.27 and dated 4-17-74.

Phone call with Walt Lind, QFC Mgr. who will look up the time of the deposit to determine when Bundy might have cashed his check at their store.

1410 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Vern "etzer, Pay and Save - negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Baker, Varley Home, Thief River Falls, Minnesota. She will be in at 1700 hrs, CST.

Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Holtz, negative results.

Phone contact attempted with Ed Harrington who will not be in until ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ 5. a.m.

1430 hrs. Phone call received from Walt Lind, QFC who advised that Bundy's check was probably written at 3:30 or 4:00 a.m. on 4-17-74 as it was deposited on 4-18-74 and spent the night in the store. This still indicated that Bundy could have written the check anytime between 3:30 and 9 p.m. based on Don Eisen's work schedule.

1445 hrs. Phone contact with Chuck Icon, Freeway Volkswagon who advised that they stay open until 5: 10:10 p.m. doing repairs on cars and accept payments until that time. The ~~xx~~ number 72506 on the back of the check indicates a repair order and is still in their files. He will look through the files when A/O brings the check in, and make appropriate xeroxes.

Phone message left for Chuck Agnew, Olympic Hotel.

1500 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Jack Michaels, 283 2623 - phone is disconnected. There is a Jack Michaels in Duran, 242 4818.

1515 hrs. Phone call received from the bookkeeper at Woolworths who advised that on Tuesday, March 12, 1974 Carmen Grody worked from 9:30 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. According to conversation with Mrs. Grody earlier in the day she told A/O that she was nearly always a day shift employee.

Phone contact with Mary Chino who advised she would come into the office tomorrow a.m. to view the shoe that is in evidence.

1530 hrs. Criminalist Sweeney advised that there were no fingerprints

ONPS C-114a 4/74 on said shoe. but an indentifiable wear mark on the left heel.

The shoe is a man's size 10B app.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of 12-2-75 McChesney

0815 hrs. Personal contact with Mary Chino this office. She was taken to the property room where she looked at one man's shoe in evidence. She said that the shoe was similar to the style that Bundy wore but not a shoe she recognized.

Mary recalled a time Liz told her that Ted had been in bed with her and took a flashlight and pulled her nightgown up as she was sleeping, and looked at her.

On Thanksgiving day Liz was her house with Carl Swenson, a man who works at UW Hospital. Bundy whosed up (he had Vortman's car) and Carl had a verbal argument with him, telling him to go away and leave Liz alone although Liz did meet Ted with open arms. Swenson told Bundy he's already caused Liz enough trouble. ~~and asked him to~~

Around 3:00 p.m. Liz and Swenson arrived at Mary Chinos. Liz was very upset and smoking and crying. She told Mary Bundy had been to her house and Mary told Liz to call her psychiatrist, which she did and then calmed down. Swenson, Mary, Liz and another girl then went to Horatios for dinner. At around 4:00 p.m. as they were leaving Bundy showed up at Horatios and spoke with Liz. Liz left with Swenson and then called Mary Lynn around 4:30.

Liz told Mary she was going back to Horatios to meet Ted and wanted Mary to take some action if she had not returned by 10:00 p.m.

Mary knew that Ted has been using Liz's car and that Ted commented he didn't feel he should be around Liz's daughter.

Mary also thought that John O'Connell was not aware of Bundy's being out of town.

0900 hrs. Went through personal checks of Bundy's obtained from the bank and checked against bank statements.

0915 hrs. Message left for Vern Netzer at his office.

0920 hrs. Phone message left for Ed Harrington at his office.

0930 hrs. Phone contact with Chuck Sloe, Nordstroms. He will send a copy of Bundy's credit application as he locates it. He thought that M. S. Son or Mrs. Ginther might be able to help with Liz Klepfor's credits. Sloe has been transferred to a different department.

0940 hrs. Phone contact with Myrtle Baker, Valley Home, Thief River Falls, Minn. She asked Mrs. Askowitz about Ted Bundy. She remembers she rented a room to him but nothing else. Mrs. Askowitz's memory is not good. Mrs. Askowitz's brother is Dennis Wegge, 218 681 2911.

0950 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Mrs. Holtz - negative results.

1000 hrs. Phone contact with John Gilmour's office - message left.

1005 hrs. Phone call received from John Gilmour who says he knows Ted Bundy well. He thought he saw Ted ~~xxxxxx~~ at a party he gave for Jim Waldo in 1974. (according to Rita Butterworth and John Pratt Ted did not attend this party) Gilmour stated he did not have a good memory about things.

Gilmour thought Bundy was probably at another party given for Bob Campbell-Evan's campaign ~~xxxxxx~~ press relations person.

Gilmour thought that Bundy was a volunteer rather than a paid staff member. Bundy worked primarily for Jim Waldo or Bob Campbell. He was assigned to track and record Rosellini and analyze his tapes for inconsistencies.

PAG

C

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 12-2-75 McChesney

100 hrs ctd. John Gilmour thought that Bundy's expenses were reimbursed by him.

The Evans committee had a Plymouth station wagon, but it was in poor shape and rarely used. Gilmour often lent his own credit card to campaign workers. Gilmour thought that Ruth Vonayam would know if Bundy was actually on the payroll.

Jim Waldo also knew a lot about campaign finances and would have had to have gotten any money Bundy asked for.

After the Evans campaign Gilmour didn't see much of Bundy except at some social functions.

Gilmour thought Ted was considering work in Olympia with the legislature. He knew Bundy was interested in the UW Law School and had some difficulty with this.

1030 hrs. Personal contact with Ann Aule, this office. She allowed R/O to review two letters that Bundy had written her since he was arrested. Neither letter revealed any new information or anything that might be incriminating or eliminating. R/O did observe that the signatures were in lower case letters as opposed to Bundy's normal scrawl.

Ann met Ted through the Crisis Clinic - they worked together along many nights. Ann also met Liz at one party.

Ann was not aware that Ted called her on Nov. 21 of 1974. During this time Ann was in the hospital.

She has sent Ted stamps, but has not yet been contacted by him since he's been in town.

She requested a neuropsychiatrist look at Bundy's first letter. He told her that Ted sees her as a mother figure possibly, sees an ego fulfillment in writing about, admires Ann's intelligence and trusts her as a friend.

On Thanksgiving morning Ann called Ted in Salt Lake telling him her credibility with King County was diminished if she did not allow the police to see his letters and he told her she could show them to the police.

1300 hrs. Phil Killien advises by phone that Bundy has been observed in the student lounge of law school at UW.

Attempt to reach Det. Dunn and Keppel by radio. - negative results.

1320 hrs. Phone contact with Donna Schram who advised she also had heard that Bundy was currently at the Law School.

1330 hrs. Phone call received from Phil Killien who advised that Bundy was still at the law school.

Attempt to reach Det. Dunn or Keppel by radio - negative results.

1340 hrs. Phone contact with Sgt. Mudgett, UW Police. He had just seen Det. Dunn and Keppel. Advised him of Bundy's whereabouts and to attempt to locate Dunn and Keppel.

Phone message left for Jennifer Roberts.

1345 hrs. Phone contact with Det. Keppel and advised him of Bundy's whereabouts.

1400 hrs. Phone message left for Vern Netzer.

1410 hrs. Phone contact with Bob Capron, 753 1016, Wash. Dept. of Unemployment Compensation. He thought there was an occasion during which Bundy was employed and also drawing unemployment benefits and this matter was being referred to their investigative unit.

PAG

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 12-2-75

McChesney

1140 hrs ctd. Capron will bring in the information in Bundy's files the following am.

11420 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino. She recalled that Dick Larson of the Times took Bundy to dinner at an expensive restaurant in Salt Lake after Bundy was released from jail.

Mary felt that Bundy was staying at Vortman's house.

What Mary knows about Bundy's whereabouts since he's been in town are these:

Thanksgiving Day: After Liz called Mary at 4:30 p.m. saying she was going to meet Ted, she called at 9:30 p.m. She said she was at home and everything was allright. Mary told Liz she could no longer support her emotionally.

Friday: Liz was to meet May and a friend for lunch but couldn't make it - said she had shopping to do, apparently with Bundy, ^{who was} and also at Vortman's.

Saturday night: Liz and Ted went to a basketball game.

Sunday afternoon: Vortman and his wife and Liz and Ted went to see "Jaws".

1145 hrs. Phone contact with Mike Mudgett, UW Police. Advised that Det. Keppel and Dunn had been unable to locate Bundy in the law school.

1500 hrs. Phone call from Det. Keppel - advised him no one was at Vortman's residence. Also advised him that 11 apartments in Vortman's building were occupied.

1515 hrs. Photographs of Bundy sent to Det. Mudgett, UW Police.

1530 hrs. Message from Det. Keppel that they would be watching for Bundy at Vortman's residence.

2230 hrs. Phone call from Det. Dunn advising he and Det. Keppel had followed Bundy until 7:30 p.m. where he went to Ross Davis's house with Liz and Molly. They will attempt contact with Bundy in the a.m.

☐ Officer's Witne Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 12-3-75 McChesney

0830 hrs. Phone call from Sgt. Mudgett - advised that Bundy was on campus at the law school visiting with Mary Parks.

0840 h s. Phone call from Det. Keppel advising he and Det. Dunn were waiting and watching for Bundy at Vortman's residence. Contacted Vortman's office and learned he would be in shortly. Advised Det. Keppel of same.

0900 hrs. Person contact with Bob Capron, Unemp. Insur. Dept. He advised that Ray Lawson, 753 5177 would be investigating possible fraud on Bundy's benefits. R/O advised Capron that Bundy was not working in March 1974 as Capron had been advised by Det. Barcliff and therefore there does not seem to be any fraud. Capron allowed R/O to make copies of all Bundy's papers - the most significant entry was on March 19, 1974 when Bundy showed up late for his claim. He was supposed to have shown up March 13, 1974, Wednesday the day after Randy Donna Manson disappeared. He did not show up and there is not documentation of his reason for not doing so. His payment was not held up at any rate. He was ~~xxx~~ contacting the Seattle Unemp. Office on Taylor Ave.

0900 hrs. Phone call from Mary Chino who advised that on Monday ~~ed~~ was in Tacoma. She also understood that Ted would be staying as long as he could in Seattle.

0940 hrs. Phone call to Vortman's office indicated he would return in the afternoon.

0950 hrs. Phone Message from Captain Mackie to arrange a meeting with the psychiatrists in his office at 1400 hrs. for the purpose of discussing following Bundy.

10 hr. Phone contact with Donna Schram who was unable to come into this office this p.m. Captain Mackie was advised of the same.

1010 hrs. Phone call ~~fax~~ from Det. Keppel requesting a check of Bundy's reservations on airlines.

Phone contact with Det. Holman, Airport PD who will check to see if Bundy has outgoing reservations. He will also have the airlines contact him if and when Bundy makes further reservations.

1020 hrs. Message from Captain Mackie to postpone meeting.

Phone contact attempted with Donna Schram, negative results. She was intending to call this office on her return t is afternoon.

1030 hrs. Phone contact with Phil Killien who advised that Mr. Brown, Bundy's attorney has complained that his client is being harrassed.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of 12-3-75 McWhesney

1040 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards who has not been contacted by Bundy but advised she would call if he tried to contact her.

1050 hrs. Phone contact with John Holman, Port of Seattle PD, There is no record of Bundy flying out of town today. He will check further. He requested photographs of Bundy.

This information was relayed to Det. Keppel.

1130 hrs. Information from Captain Mackie that he had a phone call from Ann Rule who advised that she had had lunch from 2 to 4 at the Brasserie Littsbo rgh with Bundy. Bundy told her he would not confess as he had nothing to confess.

Monday afternoon Bundy was in the courthouse, he stated he would like to talk to ~~Ann~~ Captain Mackie.

Bundy told Ann seven people recognized him at a tavern where he went to shoot pool.

Ann and Ted are going to write a book on "how an innocent man vindicates himself"

After the ~~lunch~~ lunch Ted was going to talk with John Brown.

1345 hrs. Personal contact at Freeway Volkswagon, Sharon Holman. A copy was obtained of Bundy's purchase on 4-17-74 for 2 qts. of oil. The slip was signed by Addie Wood whose working hours were 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. always.

1430 hrs. Meeting in Captain Mackie's office attended by Det. Keppel, Dunn, Dr. Liebert, R. Berberich and Captain Leach and Lt. Wilson from SPD. It was determined that SPD would maintain surveillance of Bundy while he is in the area and report to this unit of his activities.